Journal of The Chemical Society

A

Inorganic
Physical
Theoretical

Indexes

1969

THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY

Patron

Her Majesty the Queen

President

Sir Ronald Nyholm, D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.

Vice-Presidents
who have filled the office of President

H. J. Emeléus, C.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
Sir Edmund Hirst, C.B.E., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.
Sir Ewart Jones, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
Sir Harry Melville, K.C.B., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.
J. Monteath Robertson, C.B.E., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.
Lord Todd, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Vice-Presidents

J. S. Anderson, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.
D. H. R. Barton, Ph.D., D.Sc., Sc.D., F.R.S.
D. M. Hodgkin, O.M., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
G. W. Kenner, Ph.D., Sc.D., F.R.S.
G. Porter, M.A., Ph.D., Sc.D., F.R.S.
M. Stacey, C.B.E., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Honorary Treasurer

J. W. Barrett, Ph.D., A.R.C.S., F.R.I.C.

Honorary Secretaries

C. Eaborn, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
W. Klyne, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
D. H. Whiffen, M.A., D.Phil., F.R.S.

Ordinary Members of Council

C. C. Addison, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
M. F. Ansell, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
K. W. Bentley, D.Phil., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.
J. C. Bevington, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
T. G. Bonner, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
C. F. Cullis, D.Sc., D.Phil., F.R.I.C.
E. J. Forbes, M.A., B.Sc., D.Phil.
A. B. Foster, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
G. W. A. Fowles, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
P. Gray, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.I.C.
C. H. Hassall, M.Sc., Ph.D., Sc.D.
R. F. Hudson, Ph.D., D.I.C., A.R.C.S.
C. Kemball, Sc.D., M.R.I.A., F.R.S.E., F.R.S.
W. G. Overend, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
E. M. Philbin, Ph.D., D.Sc., M.R.I.A.
R. Slack, M.A., D.Phil, D.Sc.
J. C. Speakman, Ph.D., D.Sc.
F. G. A. Stone, M.A., Ph.D., Sc.D.
C. F. H. Tipper, Ph.D., D.Sc.
W. Wild., B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.
E. H. P. Young, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Ex Officio

A. W. Johnson, Ph.D., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S. (Chairman of the Joint Library Committee)
Sir Ewart Jones, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S. (Chairman of the Publications Board)

General Secretary

J. R. Ruck Keene, M.B.E., T.D., M.A.

Librarian

R. G. Griffin, F.L.A.

Managing Editor

L. C. Cross, T.D., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., F.R.I.C.

©
Copyright 1970
by The Chemical Society

INDEX OF AUTHORS, 1969

A

Abel, E. W., **Crow,** J. P., and **Illingworth,** S. M. Organosilicon and organotin phosphines and arsines as mono- and poly-dentate ligands to metal carbonyls, 1631.

Abel, E. W., and **Illingworth,** S. M. Fission of silicon–arsenic and tin–arsenic bonds by covalent halides and protic reagents, 1094.

Abel, E. W., **McLean,** R. A. N., and **Sabherwal,** I. H. Synthetic and spectroscopic studies on diphenylphosphine complexes of copper(I), 133.

Abraham, M. H., and **Spalding,** T. R. Substitution at saturated carbon. Part II. Kinetics and mechanism of the electrophilic substitution of several tetra-alkyltins by mercuric iodide in solvent 96% methanol–4% water. Part III. Effect of lithium perchlorate on the reactants and the transition states in the bimolecular electrophilic substitution of tetra-alkyltins by mercuric iodide in solvent 96% methanol–4% water, 399, 784.

Adams, D. M. Effect of solvent mixtures on the ν(CO) bands of some metal carbonyl complexes, 87.

Adams, D. M., and **Chandler,** P. J. Vibrational spectra of halogen-bridged systems. Part III. The infrared spectra (450—80 $cm.^{-1}$) of binuclear palladium, platinum ($M_2X_4L_2$), and rhodium ($Rh_2X_2L_4$) complexes, 588.

Adams, D. M., and **Morris,** D. M. Characterisation of the tetraiodoplatinate(II) ion, 765.

Adams, D. M., and **Newton,** D. C. Vibrational spectrum of a single crystal of dipotassium tetrachloroplatinate, 2998.

Adams, G., **Jones,** P. M., and **Millar,** J. R. Kinetics of acid uptake by weak-base anion exchangers, 2543.

Adamson, G. W., and **Linnett,** J. W. Approximate localised orbitals for some boron compounds, 1697.

Addison, C. C., **Barker,** M. G., **Lintonbon,** R. M., and **Pulham,** R. J. Reactions of liquid sodium with transition-metal oxides. Part III. The oxides UO_3 and U_3O_8, 2457.

Addison, C. C., **Creffield,** G. K., **Hubberstey,** P., and **Pulham,** R. J. Electrical resistivity of liquid and solid sodium, 1482.

Addison, C. C., and **Davies,** B. M. Reaction of nitrogen with stirred and unstirred liquid lithium, 1822.

Reaction of nitrogen with stirred solutions of lithium in liquid sodium, 1827.

Reaction of nitrogen with solutions of lithium in mercury, 1831.

Agambar, C. A., and **Orrell,** K. G. Trifluoroacetate complexes of cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) with pyridine-type ligands. Part I. Metal(II) trifluoroacetates and copper(II) complexes, 897.

Ahuja, I. S., and **Rastogi,** P. Complexes of some pyridine *N*-oxides and chloroanilines with zinc(II) halides, 1893.

Airey, W., and **Sheldrick,** G. M. Preparation and properties of some trifluorosilyl pseudohalides, 2865.

Ajayi, S. O. See **Goddard,** D. R., 506.

Akitt, J. W., **Greenwood,** N. N., and **Lester,** G. D. Aluminium-27 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of acidic solutions of aluminium salts, 803.

Ali, K. M., **Cunningham,** D., **Frazer,** M. J., **Donaldson,** J. D., and **Senior,** B. J. Mössbauer spectra of tin(IV) complexes with chelating ligands, 2836.

Alibhai, H., **Hudson,** A., and **Hussain,** H. A. Primary salt effects on the rate of electron spin exchange in aqueous solutions of Fremy's salt, 678.

Allen, D. W., **Millar,** I. T., and **Mann,** F. G. Five-co-ordinate complexes of 9-substituted 9-phosphafluorenes with certain Group VIII transition-metal halides and cyanides, 1101.

Allen, D. W., **Millar,** I. T., **Mann,** F. G., **Canadine,** R. M., and **Walker,** J. Preparation and properties of nickel(II) and palladium(II) complexes of 2,2′-biphenylylenebis-diethylphosphine. Spectroscopic, magnetic, and proton magnetic resonance studies, 1097.

Allen, E. A., **Johnson,** N. P., **Rosevear,** D. T., and **Wilkinson,** W. Complexes of rhenium-(IV) and -(V) with ligands containing Group VIB atoms, 788.

Allison, S. A., and **Barrer,** R. M. Sorption in the β-phases of transition metal(II) tetra-(4-methylpyridine) thiocyanates and related compounds, 1717.

Al-Obaidi, K. H. See **Johnson,** B. F. G., 1668.

Alyea, E. C., and **Bradley,** D. C. Covalent compounds of quadrivalent transition metals. Part I. Spectra and magnetic properties of vanadium(IV) alkoxides, dialkylamides, and *NN*-dimethyldithiocarbamate, 2330.

Amasa, S., **Brown,** D. H., and **Sharp,** D. W. A. Amine and amine *N*-oxide complexes of some first-row transition-metal trifluoroacetates and trichloroacetates, 2892.

Amzel, L. M., **Baggio,** S., and **Becka,** L. N. Crystal structure of *trans*-dithiocyanatotetrakis-(*NN*′-diethylthiourea)-nickel(II), 2066.

Andrew, J. E., and **Blake,** A. B. Crystal structure of a binuclear nickel(II) complex of 1,4-dihydrazinophthalazine, 1408.

The crystal structure and magnetic properties of tetra-μ_3-methoxytetrakis[salicylaldehydato(ethanol)nickel-(II)], 1456.

Correction to paper entitled ' The crystal structure and magnetic properties of tetra-μ_3-methoxytetrakis-[salicylaldehydato(ethanol)nickel(II)], 2200.

Ang, H. G., and **Schmutzler,** R. Phosphorus–fluorine chemistry. Part XX. Redox disproportionation of difluorophosphines, RPF_2, with electronegative substituents R, 702.

Antosik, S., **Brown,** N. M. D., **McConnell,** A. A., and **Porte,** A. L. The effects of axial interactions on electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of copper(II) chelates: weak complexes of copper(II) chelates and chloroform, 545.

Ariyaratne, J. K. P., **Bierrum,** A. M., **Green,** M. L. H., **Ishaq,** M., **Prout,** C. K., and **Swanwick,** M. G. Evidence for near-neighbour interactions in some substituted methyl derivatives of transition metals including the molecular crystal structure determinations of $(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)Fe(CO)_2CH_2{\cdot}CO_2H$ and $(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)Mo(CO)_3CH_2{\cdot}CO_2H$, 1309.

Armstrong, D. R., **Duke,** B. J., and **Perkins,** P. G. Electronic structure of aminoborane: a comparison between nonempirical and semiempirical theoretical methods, 2566.

Armstrong, D. R., and **Perkins,** P. G. Calculation of the electronic structures and the gas-phase heats of formation of BH_3,NH_3 and BH_3,CO, 1044.

Armstrong, R. S., **Aroney,** M. J., **Le Fèvre,** R. J. W., **Pierens,** R. K., **Saxby,** J. D., and **Wilkins,** C. J. Polarities and anisotropic electron polarisabilities of neutral ligands, 2735.

Aroney, M. J. See **Armstrong,** R. S., 2735.

Ashley, J. H., and **Mitchell,** P. C. H. Cobalt–molybdenum–alumina hydrodesulphurisation catalysts. Part II. Incorporation of cobalt(II) and molybdenum(VI) into γ-alumina, 2730.

Ashley-Smith, J., **Green,** M., and **Stone,** F. G. A. Reactions of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part VII. Bis(triphenylphosphine)(π-ethylene)nickel and tetrakis(methyldiphenylphosphine)nickel, 3019.

Ašperger, S., **Flögel,** M., and **Murati,** I. Mechanism of octahedral substitutions in nonaqueous media. Part VII. Influence of acid and base on the replacement rates of chloride by thiocyanate in *trans*-dichloro- and *trans*-chloronitro-bis(ethylenediamine) cobalt(III) ions in methanol and ethanol, 569.

Ašperger, S., **Murati,** I., and **Pavlović,** D. Kinetics of oxidation and of catalytic decomposition of hexacyanoferrate(II) ion, 2044.

Atherton, N. M. See **McCleverty,** J. A., 2242.

Atkins, P. W., and **Woolley,** R. G. Intensity-dependent optical rotation, 515.

Atkinson, L., and **Day,** P. Charge transfer in mixed-valence solids. Part IV. Electronic spectra of hexachloroantimonates(III,V). Part V. Semiconductivity of hexachloroantimonates(III,V), 2423, 2432.

Aveston, J. Hydrolysis of potassium periodate: ultracentrifugation, potentiometric titration, and Raman spectra, 273.

Aylett, B. J., and **Campbell,** J. M. Silicon–transition-metal compounds. Part I. Silyltetracarbonylcobalt and related compounds. Part II. Preparation and properties of silylpentacarbonylmanganese. Part III. Reactions of silyltetracarbonylcobalt and silylpentacarbonylmanganese with Lewis bases of nitrogen and phosphorus, 1910, 1916, 1920.

Aylett, B. J., **Campbell,** J. M., and **Walton,** A. Silicon–transition-metal compounds. Part IV. Tetracarbonyldisilyliron and hydridotetracarbonylsilyliron, 2110.

Aylett, B. J., and **Hakim,** M. J. Silicon–nitrogen compounds. Part V. Diphenylamino-derivatives of silane. Part VI. The preparation and properties of disilazane. Part VII. *N*-Silyl derivatives of aniline. Part VIII. Base-promoted disproportionation of *N*-methyl- and *N*-phenyldisilazane, 636, 639, 800, 1788.

Aylett, B. J. See also **Rankin,** D. W. H., 1224.

B

Baggio, S. See **Amzel,** L. M., 2066.

Baikie, P. E., and **Mills,** O. S. Carbon compounds of the transition metals. Part XV. The crystal structure of tricarbonyl-1,6-methanocyclodecapentaenechromium, 328.

Bailey, J. E., **Beetlestone,** J. G., and **Irvine,** D. H. Reactivity differences between haemoglobins. Part XIV. The thermodynamics of the reaction of sperm whale metmyoglobin with azide and hydroxyl ions, 241.

Baker, D. J., **Hauge,** S., **Gerloch,** M., and **Lewis,** J. The solid-state reaction of caesium tetrachloronickelate(II) in caesium tetrachlorozincate(II), 1322.

Baker, R. T. K., **Kerr,** J. A., and **Trotman-Dickenson,** A. F. Photolysis of carbon suboxide in the presence of ethylene and trimethylene oxides, 390.

Baker, W. A., jun. See **Renovitch,** G. A., 75.

Ball, M. C., and **Norwood,** L. S. Studies in the system calcium sulphate–water. Part I. Kinetics of dehydration of calcium sulphate dihydrate, 1633.

Ball, P. W., and **Blake,** A. B. Magnetic properties of polynuclear complexes. Part I. Superexchange in some binuclear nickel(II) complexes, 1415.

Bamfield, P. Reactions of the metal complexes of 2-hydroxymethylenecyclohexanone and its derivatives with amines, 2021.

Bamfield, P., **Price,** R., and **Miller,** R. G. J. Five-co-ordinate complexes of bivalent iron, cobalt, nickel, copper, and zinc halides with terdentate Schiff base and azo-ligands containing tertiary nitrogen donor atoms, 1447.

Bancroft, G. M., **Dharmawardena,** K. G., and **Maddock,** A. G. Mössbauer studies of the decomposition of potassium trisoxalatoferrate(III). Part II, 2914.

Banerjee, A. K., **Layton,** A. J., **Nyholm,** R. S., and **Truter,** M. R. Alkali-metal complexes. Part I. Derivatives of 8-hydroxyquinoline, isonitrosoacetophenone, 1-nitroso-2-naphthol, nitrophenols, and anthranilic acid, 2536.

Banister, A. J., and **Padley,** J. S. Reactions of tetrasulphur tetranitride with halides. Part II. Some metal halides in thionyl chloride, 658.

Bannister, W. D., **Booth,** B. L., **Green,** M., and **Haszeldine,** R. N. Metal carbonyl chemistry. Part VI. The reaction of ligands with methyl- or phenyl-manganese carbonyls, 698.

Barabás, A. See **Hammel,** J. C., 3000.

Barbucci, R., **Cialdi,** G., **Ponticelli,** G., and **Paoletti,** P. Infrared and electronic spectra of isothiocyanato- and thiocyanato-polyamine copper(II) complexes, 1775.

Barclay, G. A., **Collard,** M. A., **Harris,** C. M., and **Kingston,** J. V. The bidentate chelating agent, 8-dimethylarsinoquinoline. Part I. Four-, five-, and six-co-ordinate complexes of divalent palladium and platinum. Part III. Complexes of divalent nickel, 830, 1684.

Barker, M. G. See **Addison,** C. C., 2457.

Barker, R., and **Noble,** C. M. Effect of water on the radiolysis of liquid acetone, 717.

Barlow, C. G., **Nixon,** J. F., and **Swain,** J. R. Phosphorus–fluorine compounds. Part XII. Phosphorus-31 and fluorine-19 nuclear magnetic resonance studies on fluorophosphine molybdenum complexes. Evaluation of geminal phosphorus–phosphorus spin-coupling constants, $|^2J_{PP'}|$ in *cis*-disubstituted octahedral complexes, 1082.

Barnard, P. F. B. Metal-promoted reactions of 2-cyanopyridine: iron(II), cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) complexes of *O*-methylpyridine-2-carboximidate, 2140.

Barnes, D., **Laye,** P. G., and **Pettit,** L. D. Ligands containing elements of Group VIB. Part IV. Thermodynamics of proton ionization and silver complex formation of substituted phenoxyacetic, (phenylthio)acetic, and (phenylseleno)acetic acids, 2073.

Barnes, J. C., and **Duncan,** C. S. Ether complexes of cadmium halides, 1746.
Barnes, J. D. See **Gross,** J. M., 109, 2437.
Barrer, R. M. See **Allison,** S. A., 1717.
Bartholomew, C. H. See **Izatt,** R. M., 45, 47.
Bartle, K. D., and **Jones,** D. W. High-resolution nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of phenanthrenes. Part III. Benzo[*c*]phenanthrene, 437.
Bartle, K. D., **Jones,** D. W., and **Matthews,** R. S. Solvent-induced chemical shifts in sterically hindered polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons, 876.
Bartlett, N. See **Sladky,** F. O., 2179, 2188.
Bassett, J., **Bensted,** J., and **Grzeskowiak,** R. Cobalt, nickel, and copper complexes of the monoximes of some substituted cyclohexane-1,2-diones, 2873.
Basson, R. A., and **Linde,** H. J. van der. Radiation chemistry of propanol. Part II. Correlation of mass spectral and radiolysis data, 1618.
Batts, B. D., and **Gold,** V. Rates of water-catalysed reactions in water–deuterium oxide mixtures, 984.
Baughan, E. C. See **Johnson,** P. V., 2686.
Baxendale, J. H., and **Bevan,** P. L. T. Energetics of formation of I_2^- and $(CNS)_2^-$ in aqueous solution, 2240.
Beattie, I. R., and **Collis,** R. Vibrational spectra of 1 : 1-adducts of phosphine, methylphosphine, dimethylphosphine, and trimethylphosphine with titanium tetrachloride, 2960.
Beattie, I. R., **Gall,** M. J., and **Ozin,** G. A. Single-crystal Raman studies and the vibrational spectrum of the dithionate ion, 1001.
Beattie, I. R., and **Gilson,** T. R. Oxide phonon spectra, 2322.
Beattie, I. R., **Gilson,** T. R., and **Ozin,** G. A. Single-crystal Raman spectroscopy of 'square-planar' and 'tetrahedral' $CuCl_4^{2-}$ ions, of the $ZnCl_4^{2-}$ ion, and of $CuCl_2,2H_2O$, 534.
Beattie, I. R., and **Horder,** J. R. Gas-phase Raman spectroscopy of the trihalides of aluminium, gallium, and indium. The Raman spectra of solid and liquid indium trichloride and tribromide, 2655.
Beattie, I. R., **Jones,** P. J., and **Webster,** M. Conductance in acetonitrile of antimony pentachloride and tellurium tetrachloride and of dichloro(dimethyl)silane in the presence of 2,2′-bipyridyl, 218.
Beattie, I. R., and **Livingston,** K. M. S. Attempted preparation of the species $AsCl_5$ and $SiCl_5^-$, 859.
Single-crystal Raman spectrum of *trans*-hydridochlorobis(triethylphosphine)platinum, 2201.
Beattie, I. R., **Livingston,** K. M. S., **Ozin,** G. A., and **Reynolds,** D. J. Single-crystal Raman spectrum of bismuth pentafluoride and of antimony tetrachloride fluoride and the vibrational spectrum of vanadium, niobium, tantalum, and antimony pentafluorides, 958.
Beattie, I. R., **Milne,** M., **Webster,** M., **Blayden,** H. E., **Jones,** P. J., **Killean,** R. C. G., and **Lawrence,** J. L. Structure of the 1 : 2 adducts of tellurium-, selenium, and tin-(IV) tetrachlorides and tin(IV) tetrabromide with pyridine, 482.
Beattie, I. R., and **Ozin,** G. A. Single-crystal Raman spectrum of bistrimethylaminetrichloroindium(III), 542.
Gas-phase Raman spectroscopy of trigonal bipyramidal pentachlorides and pentabromides, 1691.
The acceptor properties of silicon(IV). 'Class (*b*)' or 'soft acid' behaviour by silicon tetrachloride and silicon tetrabromide, 2267.
Vibrational spectrum of gaseous, liquid, and solid Re_2O_7, 2615.
Beattie, I. R., **Ozin,** G. A., and **Blayden,** H. E. Structure of bistrimethylamine–aluminium trichloride, bistrimethylphosphine–aluminium trichloride, and bistrimethylphosphine–indium trichloride. The single-crystal Raman spectrum of bistrimethylamine–aluminium trichloride, 2535.
Becka, L. N. See **Amzel,** L. M., 2066, and **Capparelli,** M. V., 260.
Beech, G. Computation of kinetic parameters from differential enthalpimetric data, 1903.
Beech, G., **Marr,** G., and **Rockett,** B. W. Thermochemical and spectroscopic properties of transition-metal complexes. Part I. Cobalt(II) halide complexes with aniline, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chloroaniline, 629.
Beech, G., **Mortimer,** C. T., and **Tyler,** E. G. Thermochemistry of transition metal complexes. Part V. $M(pyridine)_2X_2$ and $M(quinoline)_2X_2$ complexes (M = Ca, Cr, Mn, Fe, Ni, Cu, Zn, or Cd; X = Cl, Br, or I), 512.
Beech, G. See also **Earnshaw,** A., 1334.
Beetlestone, J. G., and **Irvine,** D. H. Reactivity differences between haemoglobins. Part XV. Structural interpretation of the difference between the thermodynamics of the reaction of various methaemoglobins with fluoride ion, hydrosulphide ion, and other ligands, 735.
Beetlestone, J. G. See also **Bailey,** J. E., 241.
Bell, C. F., and **Rose,** D. R. Stereoisomers of pyridine-2-carbaldehyde 2-pyridylhydrazone and their behaviour as chelating agents, 819.
Belluco, U. See **Carturan,** G., 1142, **Deganello,** G., 2138, 2726, **Dolcetti,** G., 1387, **Giustiniani,** M., 1961, 2047, and **Toniolo,** L., 2666.
Bennett, J. E., **Mile,** B., and **Thomas,** A. Trapped electrons produced by deposition of alkali-metal atoms on ice at 77°K. Part III. Invariance of electron spin resonance spectra with metal cation, 1502.
Bensted, J. See **Bassett,** J., 2873.
Bergen, A. van den, **Murray,** K. S., **West,** B. O., and **Buckley,** A. N. Magnetic properties and Mössbauer spectra of some terdentate Schiff-base–iron(III) halide complexes, 2051.
Bernardi, F., and **Zauli,** C. 4*s* Orbitals in sulphur: the perturbation by ligands in SF_4 and SF_6, 867.
Berrett, R. R., **Fitzsimmons,** B. W., **Gans,** P., **Irving,** H. M. N. H., and **Stratton,** P. Vibrational spectra and force-constant computations of *cis*- and *trans*-dicyanotetrakis(methyl isocyanide)iron(II), 904.
Bevan, P. L. T. See **Baxendale,** J. H., 2240.
Bew, M. J. See **Hathaway,** B. J., 2312.
Bhat, D. M., **Davies,** C. W., and **Stock,** D. I. Solubility and conductance of lanthanum ferricyanide in water, 1682.
Biddlestone, M., and **Shaw,** R. A. Phosphorus–nitrogen compounds. Part XXVII. The reaction of phenylmagnesium bromide with hexachlorocyclotriphosphazatriene, 178.
Bierrum, A. M. See **Ariyaratne,** J. K. P., 1309.
Billing, D. E., **Dudley,** R., **Hathaway,** B. J., **Nicholls,** P., and **Procter,** I. M. The single-crystal electronic and e.s.r. spectra and magnetic susceptibility of monoethylenediaminecopper(II) dichloride, 312.
Billing, D. E., **Hathaway,** B. J., and **Nicholls,** P. Polarisations of the copper(II) and uranyl electronic spectra of meta-zeunerite single crystals, 316.

Billing, D. E. See also **Hathaway,** B. J., 319, 2312, **Procter,** I. M., 1192, and **Tomlinson,** A. A. G., 65.
Bindal, S. R., **Mathur,** V. K., and **Mehrotra,** R. C. Preparation and reactions of gallium alkoxides, 863.
Binns, S. E., **Cragg,** R. H., **Gillard,** R. D., **Heaton,** B. T., and **Pilbrow,** M. F. Nature of Tipper's compound, dichlorotrimethyleneplatinum(IV) tetramer, 1227.
Birchall, T., and **Greenwood,** N. N. The Mössbauer spectra and structure of some 1,2-dithiolene complexes of iron, 286.
Birchall, T., **Greenwood,** N. N., and **Reid,** A. F. Mössbauer, electron spin resonance, optical, and magnetic studies of iron(III) in oxide host lattices, 2382.
Biscarini, P., and **Nivellini,** G. D. Addition compounds of organic sulphides with mercuric chloride. Infrared spectra in the solid state, 2206.
Blackborow, J. R., and **Lockhart,** J. C. Boron trichloride adducts of some primary aromatic amines. Their constitution and behaviour in acetonitrile, 816.
Bladon, P. See **Brown,** N. M. D., 526.
Blake, A. B. See **Andrew,** J. E., 1408, 1456, 2200, and **Ball,** P. W., 1415.
Blake, A. R., **Sunderland,** J. G., and **Kuhn,** A. T. The partial anodic oxidation of ethylene on palladium, 3015.
Bland, W. J., and **Kemmitt,** R. D. W. Chloro-olefin and chlorovinyl complexes of platinum, 2062.
Blayden, H. E. See **Beattie,** I. R., 482, 2535, and **Webster,** M., 2443.
Blom, E. A., **Penfold,** B. R., and **Robinson,** W. T. Crystal structure of dichlorodimethylbis(pyridine *N*-oxide)tin(IV), 913.
Bloom, H., and **Weeks,** I. A. Electrical conductance in molten zinc chloride, 2028.
Boas, J. F., **Dunhill,** R. H., **Pilbrow,** J. R., **Srivastava,** R. C., and **Smith,** T. D. Electron spin resonance studies of copper(II) hydroxy-carboxylic acid chelates in aqueous and non-aqueous solutions, 94.
Boas, J. F., **Pilbrow,** J. R., **Hartzell,** C. R., and **Smith,** T. D. Electron spin resonance studies of some copper(II) peptide complexes, 572.
Boas, J. F., **Pilbrow,** J. R., and **Smith,** T. D. An electron spin resonance study of dimer formation studies of copper(II) protoporphyrin IX, 721.
Electron spin resonance studies of dimer formation by chelates of copper(II) with some amino-acids, 723.
Boas, J. F., **Pilbrow,** J. R., **Troup,** G. J., **Moore,** C., and **Smith,** T. D. Electron spin resonance studies of copper(II) in haemocyanin, its chelates with (±)-mercaptosuccinic acid, and some related systems, 965.
Bombieri, G. See **Graziani,** R., 1236.
Bond, J., and **Hobson,** D. B. The stability constants of cobalt(III) chelates of polyaminopolycarboxylic acids, 2155.
Boorman, P. M., **Craig,** P. J., and **Swaddle,** T. W. Far-infrared and Raman spectra of the pentachlorocuprate(II) anion, 2970.
Booth, B. L., **Green,** M., **Haszeldine,** R. N., and **Woffenden,** N. P. Metal carbonyl chemistry. Part VII. The reaction of ligands with phenylpentacarbonylmanganese, 920.
Booth, B. L., and **Hargreaves,** R. G. Reactions of hydridocarbonylmanganese compounds with acetylenes, 2766.
Booth, B. L., **Haszeldine,** R. N., and **Hill,** M. Organic reactions involving transition metals. Part I. Formation of pentamethylcyclopentadienylrhodium complexes by reaction of hexamethylbicyclo[2,2,0]hexa-2,5-diene with rhodium trichloride, 1299.
Booth, B. L., **Haszeldine,** R. N., **Mitchell,** P. R., and **Cox,** J. J. Metal carbonyl chemistry. Part V. Reactions of fluoro-olefins with octacarbonyldicobalt, 691.
Booth, B. L. See also **Bannister,** W. D., 698.
Booth, G., and **Chatt,** J. Carbonyl and tertiary phosphine derivatives of platinum(0), 2131.
Borello, E. See **Zecchina,** A., 2196.
Boschi, T. See **Carturan,** G., 1142.
Boyd, R. J., and **Whitehead,** M. A. Refinement of the SAVE–SCF–MO–CNDO theory. Part I. Bonding parameters, 2598.
Bradley, D. C., and **Gitlitz,** M. H. Metallo–organic compounds containing metal–nitrogen bonds. Part VI. Infrared and nuclear magnetic resonance of dialkylamido-derivatives of titanium, vanadium, zirconium, niobium, hafnium, tantalum, and thorium, 980.
Preparation and properties of *NN*-dialkyldithiocarbamates of early transition elements, 1152.
Bradley, D. C., and **Holloway,** C. E. Nuclear magnetic resonance and infrared spectral studies on labile *cis*-dialkoxy-bis(acetylacetonato)titanium(IV) compounds, 282.
Bradley, D. C. See also **Alyea,** E. C., 2330.
Breakspere, R. J., and **Gregg,** S. J. Reaction of vaporous magnesium with oxygen and with nitrogen, 1613.
Bridge, M. R., **Frey,** H. M., and **Liu,** M. T. H. Thermal decomposition of the diazirines. Part III. 3-Chloro-3-methyldiazirine, 91.
Brierley, M., **Geary,** W. J., and **Goldstein,** M. Transition-metal complexes of the 1,2-dipyridylethylene isomers. Part IV. Far-infrared spectra (450—80 cm.$^{-1}$) of cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) halide derivatives, 2923.
Briggs, E. M., and **Hill,** A. E. Complexes of transition metals with oxygen donor ligands. Part I. Electronic and infrared spectra of some complexes of 2,6-dimethyl-4-pyrone, 1835.
Brimage, D. R. G., **Cassell,** J. D. P., **Sharp,** J. H., and **Symons,** M. C. R. Unstable intermediates. Part LXV. Electron spin resonance studies of radicals derived from protonated alcohols by γ-irradiation: the radicals $R_2\dot{C}OH_2^+$, 2619.
Briscoe, G. B., and **Cooksey,** B. G. Mercuric chloride dithizonate: its reactions, properties, and stability constant, 205.
Brisdon, B. J., **Ozin,** G. A., and **Walton,** R. A. Complex halides of transition metals. Part VII. The vibrational spectra of the complex anions TiX_6^{2-}, ZrX_6^{2-}, and HfX_6^{2-}, where X = Cl or Br, 342.
Brivati, J. A., **Root,** K. D. J., **Symons,** M. C. R., and **Tinling,** D. J. A. Unstable intermediates. Part LXII. Electron spin resonance studies of hyperconjugation in the radicals H_2CN and $(CH_3)_3N^+$, 1942.
Brivati, J. A., **Symons,** M. C. R., **Tinling,** D. J. A., and **Williams,** D. O. Unstable intermediates. Part LIX. Electron spin resonance studies from 4 to 77°K of hydrogen-bonded hydroxyl radicals in γ-irradiated ice, 719.
Brodie, A. M., **Douglas,** J. E., and **Wilkins,** C. J. Trimethylarsine oxide and trimethylarsine sulphide complexes with iron(II) and nickel halides, 1931.
Brodie, A. M., **Rodley,** G. A., and **Wilkins,** C. J. Cobalt(II) complexes with trimethylphosphine selenide, 2927.

Brown, D., **Easey,** J. F., and **Rickard,** C. E. F. Cubic co-ordination: crystal structure of sodium octafluoro-protactinate(v), 1161.
Brown, D. See also **Fuger,** J., 2995.
Brown, D. A., **Glass,** W. K., and **Kumar,** B. Studies of chromium(III) mercaptides, 1510.
Brown, D. A., and **Rawlinson,** R. M. Molecular orbital theory of organometallic compounds. Part X. Electronic structures of the hexacarbonylmetals of Group VI. Part XI. Electronic structures of the tricarbonylarene-metals of Group VI, 1530, 1534.
Brown, D. H., **Crosbie,** K. D., **Fraser,** G. W., and **Sharp,** D. W. A. Reactions between phosphorus fluorides and trialkylphosphines and aminophosphines, 551.
Interaction between phosphorus pentafluoride and phosphorus trifluoride and trialkyl phosphites, 872.
Brown, D. H., **Kenyon,** D., and **Sharp,** D. W. A. The thermal decomposition of some pyridine *N*-oxide and substituted pyridine *N*-oxide complexes of manganese(II), cobalt(II), nickel(II), and zinc(II) halides, 1474.
Brown, D. H. See also **Amasa,** S., 2892.
Brown, N. M. D., and **Bladon,** P. Spectroscopy and structure of (1,3-diketonato)boron difluorides and related compounds, 526.
Brown, N. M. D. See also **Antosik,** S., 545.
Browning, J., **Cundy,** C. S., **Green,** M., and **Stone,** F. G. A. Hexafluoroacetone and hexafluorothioacetone nickel complexes, 20.
Bruce, M. I., **Cooke,** M., **Green,** M., and **Westlake,** D. J. Some reactions of dodecacarbonyltriosmium, 987.
Bruce, M. I., and **Davies,** C. H. Polyfluoroaromatic derivatives of metal carbonyls. Part V. Further reactions of the anion $[\pi\text{-}(C_5H_5)Fe(CO)_2]^-$ with substituted polyfluoroaromatic compounds, 1077.
Buckley, A. N. See **Bergen,** A. van den, 2051.
Buckley, J. M. See **Dale,** B. W., 301.
Buick, A. R., **Kemp,** T. J., **Neal,** G. T., and **Stone,** T. J. Electron spin resonance studies of reduction by solvated electrons in liquid ammonia. Part I. Aryl halides. Part II. Pyridines, 666, 1609.
Buist, G. J., **Hipperson,** W. C. P., and **Lewis,** J. D. Equilibria in alkaline solutions of periodates, 307.
Bullen, G. J., and **Clark,** N. H. Crystallographic studies of the boron–nitrogen bond in aminoboranes. Part I. The crystal and molecular structure of 1,8,10,9-triazaboradecalin, 404.
Bullen, G. J., **Stephens,** F. S., and **Wade,** R. J. Crystal structure of phosphoric triamide, 1804.
Bulliner, P. A. See **Sladky,** F. O., 2179.
Bullock, J. I. Raman and infrared spectroscopic studies of the uranyl ion: the symmetric stretching frequency, force constants, and bond lengths, 781.
Burgess, J. Aquation of tris-(1,10-phenanthroline)iron(II) complexes in aqueous ethanol and in aqueous formic acid, 1899.
Burt, R., **Cooke,** M., and **Green,** M. Oxidative-elimination reactions of zerovalent iron and ruthenium complexes, 2645.
Busfield, W. K., and **Merigold,** D. The gas-phase equilibrium between trioxan and formaldehyde: the standard enthalpy and entropy of the trimerisation of formaldehyde, 2975.
Bush, R. P., and **Lloyd,** N. C. Substituted trisilylamines. Part II. Reactions of amino- and hydroxy-substituted trisilylamines, 257.
Bush, R. P., **Lloyd,** N. C., and **Pearce,** C. A. Substituted trisilylamines. Part I. Properties of the hydrogen and phenyl substituents in trisilylamine systems, 253.
Bush, R. P., and **Pearce,** C. A. Substituted tris(silyl)-amines. Part III. 1-Trimethylsilyl-2,2,4,4-tetramethylcyclodisilazane, 808.
Buttery, H. J., **Keeling,** G., **Kettle,** S. F. A., **Paul,** I., and **Stamper,** P. J. Solid-state studies. Part I. Raman- and infrared-active carbonyl stretching vibrations of π-benzenetricarbonylchromium. Part II. Raman- and infrared-active carbonyl stretching vibrations of four methylbenzenetricarbonylchromium complexes, 2077, 2224.

C

Cabani, S., **Conti,** G., and **Gianni,** P. Calorimetric study of the reversible hydration of the pyridine aldehydes, 1363.
Cadman, P., **Tilsley,** G. M., and **Trotman-Dickenson,** A. F. Reactions of trichlorosilyl radicals with n-propyl chloride, cyclopentyl chloride, and carbon tetrachloride, 1370.
Calderazzo, F., **Floriani,** C., **Henzi,** R., and **L'Eplattenier,** F. Reactions of some metal carbonyls with chelating compounds containing active protons, especially Schiff's bases, 1378.
Calderazzo, F. See also **Floriani,** C., 946.
Calleri, M., and **Speakman,** J. C. Crystal structure of bis-(1-methyl-2-quinolone) hydrogen hexafluoroarsenate(v): a structure of pseudo-*A*-type involving a very short hydrogen bond, 1644.
Campbell, D., and **Symons,** M. C. R. Unstable intermediates. Part LXI. Electron spin resonance study of radicals and radical pairs in irradiated resorcinol at 77°K. Part LXVII. Electron spin resonance spectrum of cyclohexadienyl radicals from resorcinol: the mechanism of radiation damage, 1494, 2977.
Campbell, D., **Symons,** M. C. R., and **Verma,** G. S. P. Unstable intermediates. Part LXIV. A comparison between the reactions of atomic hydrogen with some substituted benzenes and those induced by γ-irradiation, 2480.
Campbell, J. M. See **Aylett,** B. J., 1910, 1916, 1920, 2110.
Campbell, M. J. See **Goddard,** D. R., 506.
Canadine, R. M. See **Allen,** D. W., 1097.
Capparelli, M. V., and **Becka,** L. N. Crystal structure of disodium *trans*-disulphitodiamminepalladate(II) hexahydrate, 260.
Carrington, T. See **Lalor,** G. C., 2509.
Carturan, G., **Deganello,** G., **Boschi,** T., and **Belluco,** U. A palladium–lead bonded complex, 1142.
Cassell, J. D. P. See **Brimage,** D. R. G., 2619.
Catton, R. C., and **Symons,** M. C. R. Unstable intermediates. Part LVIII. An electron spin resonance study of γ-irradiated Group IIA chloride hydrates. Part LX. HO_2 radical in γ-irradiated strontium chloride hexahydrate. Part LXIII. Radical anion AlH_3^- in γ-irradiated aluminium hydrides, 446, 1393, 2001.
Catton, R. C., **Symons,** M. C. R., and **Wardale,** H. W. Unstable intermediates. Part LXVI. Electron spin resonance study of radiation products in γ-irradiated alkali borohydrides: the radicals HBO^- and BH_3^-, 2622.
Cavanagh, K., and **Evans,** D. F. Raman and infrared

Billing, D. E. See also **Hathaway,** B. J., 319, 2312, **Procter,** I. M., 1192, and **Tomlinson,** A. A. G., 65.

Bindal, S. R., **Mathur,** V. K., and **Mehrotra,** R. C. Preparation and reactions of gallium alkoxides, 863.

Binns, S. E., **Cragg,** R. H., **Gillard,** R. D., **Heaton,** B. T., and **Pilbrow,** M. F. Nature of Tipper's compound, dichlorotrimethyleneplatinum(IV) tetramer, 1227.

Birchall, T., and **Greenwood,** N. N. The Mössbauer spectra and structure of some 1,2-dithiolene complexes of iron, 286.

Birchall, T., **Greenwood,** N. N., and **Reid,** A. F. Mössbauer, electron spin resonance, optical, and magnetic studies of iron(III) in oxide host lattices, 2382.

Biscarini, P., and **Nivellini,** G. D. Addition compounds of organic sulphides with mercuric chloride. Infrared spectra in the solid state, 2206.

Blackborow, J. R., and **Lockhart,** J. C. Boron trichloride adducts of some primary aromatic amines. Their constitution and behaviour in acetonitrile, 816.

Bladon, P. See **Brown,** N. M. D., 526.

Blake, A. B. See **Andrew,** J. E., 1408, 1456, 2200, and **Ball,** P. W., 1415.

Blake, A. R., **Sunderland,** J. G., and **Kuhn,** A. T. The partial anodic oxidation of ethylene on palladium, 3015.

Bland, W. J., and **Kemmitt,** R. D. W. Chloro-olefin and chlorovinyl complexes of platinum, 2062.

Blayden, H. E. See **Beattie,** I. R., 482, 2535, and **Webster,** M., 2443.

Blom, E. A., **Penfold,** B. R., and **Robinson,** W. T. Crystal structure of dichlorodimethylbis(pyridine *N*-oxide)tin(IV), 913.

Bloom, H., and **Weeks,** I. A. Electrical conductance in molten zinc chloride, 2028.

Boas, J. F., **Dunhill,** R. H., **Pilbrow,** J. R., **Srivastava,** R. C., and **Smith,** T. D. Electron spin resonance studies of copper(II) hydroxy-carboxylic acid chelates in aqueous and non-aqueous solutions, 94.

Boas, J. F., **Pilbrow,** J. R., **Hartzell,** C. R., and **Smith,** T. D. Electron spin resonance studies of some copper(II) peptide complexes, 572.

Boas, J. F., **Pilbrow,** J. R., and **Smith,** T. D. An electron spin resonance study of dimer formation studies of copper(II) protoporphyrin IX, 721.

Electron spin resonance studies of dimer formation by chelates of copper(II) with some amino-acids, 723.

Boas, J. F., **Pilbrow,** J. R., **Troup,** G. J., **Moore,** C., and **Smith,** T. D. Electron spin resonance studies of copper(II) in haemocyanin, its chelates with (±)-mercaptosuccinic acid, and some related systems, 965.

Bombieri, G. See **Graziani,** R., 1236.

Bond, J., and **Hobson,** D. B. The stability constants of cobalt(III) chelates of polyaminopolycarboxylic acids, 2155.

Boorman, P. M., **Craig,** P. J., and **Swaddle,** T. W. Far-infrared and Raman spectra of the pentachlorocuprate(II) anion, 2970.

Booth, B. L., **Green,** M., **Haszeldine,** R. N., and **Woffenden,** N. P. Metal carbonyl chemistry. Part VII. The reaction of ligands with phenylpentacarbonylmanganese, 920.

Booth, B. L., and **Hargreaves,** R. G. Reactions of hydridocarbonylmanganese compounds with acetylenes, 2766.

Booth, B. L., **Haszeldine,** R. N., and **Hill,** M. Organic reactions involving transition metals. Part I. Formation of pentamethylcyclopentadienylrhodium complexes by reaction of hexamethylbicyclo[2,2,0]hexa-2,5-diene with rhodium trichloride, 1299.

Booth, B. L., **Haszeldine,** R. N., **Mitchell,** P. R., and **Cox,** J. J. Metal carbonyl chemistry. Part V. Reactions of fluoro-olefins with octacarbonyldicobalt, 691.

Booth, B. L. See also **Bannister,** W. D., 698.

Booth, G., and **Chatt,** J. Carbonyl and tertiary phosphine derivatives of platinum(0), 2131.

Borello, E. See **Zecchina,** A., 2196.

Boschi, T. See **Carturan,** G., 1142.

Boyd, R. J., and **Whitehead,** M. A. Refinement of the SAVE–SCF–MO–CNDO theory. Part I. Bonding parameters, 2598.

Bradley, D. C., and **Gitlitz,** M. H. Metallo–organic compounds containing metal–nitrogen bonds. Part VI. Infrared and nuclear magnetic resonance of dialkylamido-derivatives of titanium, vanadium, zirconium, niobium, hafnium, tantalum, and thorium, 980.

Preparation and properties of *NN*-dialkyldithiocarbamates of early transition elements, 1152.

Bradley, D. C., and **Holloway,** C. E. Nuclear magnetic resonance and infrared spectral studies on labile *cis*-dialkoxy-bis(acetylacetonato)titanium(IV) compounds, 282.

Bradley, D. C. See also **Alyea,** E. C., 2330.

Breakspere, R. J., and **Gregg,** S. J. Reaction of vaporous magnesium with oxygen and with nitrogen, 1613.

Bridge, M. R., **Frey,** H. M., and **Liu,** M. T. H. Thermal decomposition of the diazirines. Part III. 3-Chloro-3-methyldiazirine, 91.

Brierley, M., **Geary,** W. J., and **Goldstein,** M. Transition-metal complexes of the 1,2-dipyridylethylene isomers. Part IV. Far-infrared spectra (450—80 cm.$^{-1}$) of cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) halide derivatives, 2923.

Briggs, E. M., and **Hill,** A. E. Complexes of transition metals with oxygen donor ligands. Part I. Electronic and infrared spectra of some complexes of 2,6-dimethyl-4-pyrone, 1835.

Brimage, D. R. G., **Cassell,** J. D. P., **Sharp,** J. H., and **Symons,** M. C. R. Unstable intermediates. Part LXV. Electron spin resonance studies of radicals derived from protonated alcohols by γ-irradiation: the radicals $R_2\dot{C}OH_2^+$, 2619.

Briscoe, G. B., and **Cooksey,** B. G. Mercuric chloride dithizonate: its reactions, properties, and stability constant, 205.

Brisdon, B. J., **Ozin,** G. A., and **Walton,** R. A. Complex halides of transition metals. Part VII. The vibrational spectra of the complex anions TiX_6^{2-}, ZrX_6^{2-}, and HfX_6^{2-}, where X = Cl or Br, 342.

Brivati, J. A., **Root,** K. D. J., **Symons,** M. C. R., and **Tinling,** D. J. A. Unstable intermediates. Part LXII. Electron spin resonance studies of hyperconjugation in the radicals H_2CN and $(CH_3)_3N^+$, 1942.

Brivati, J. A., **Symons,** M. C. R., **Tinling,** D. J. A., and **Williams,** D. O. Unstable intermediates. Part LIX. Electron spin resonance studies from 4 to 77°K of hydrogen-bonded hydroxyl radicals in γ-irradiated ice, 719.

Brodie, A. M., **Douglas,** J. E., and **Wilkins,** C. J. Trimethylarsine oxide and trimethylarsine sulphide complexes with iron(II) and nickel halides, 1931.

Brodie, A. M., **Rodley,** G. A., and **Wilkins,** C. J. Cobalt(II) complexes with trimethylphosphine selenide, 2927.

Brown, D., **Easey,** J. F., and **Rickard,** C. E. F. Cubic coordination: crystal structure of sodium octafluoroprotactinate(v), 1161.
Brown, D. See also **Fuger,** J., 2995.
Brown, D. A., **Glass,** W. K., and **Kumar,** B. Studies of chromium(III) mercaptides, 1510.
Brown, D. A., and **Rawlinson,** R. M. Molecular orbital theory of organometallic compounds. Part X. Electronic structures of the hexacarbonylmetals of Group VI. Part XI. Electronic structures of the tricarbonylarenemetals of Group VI, 1530, 1534.
Brown, D. H., **Crosbie,** K. D., **Fraser,** G. W., and **Sharp,** D. W. A. Reactions between phosphorus fluorides and trialkylphosphines and aminophosphines, 551.
Interaction between phosphorus pentafluoride and phosphorus trifluoride and trialkyl phosphites, 872.
Brown, D. H., **Kenyon,** D., and **Sharp,** D. W. A. The thermal decomposition of some pyridine *N*-oxide and substituted pyridine *N*-oxide complexes of manganese(II), cobalt(II), nickel(II), and zinc(II) halides, 1474.
Brown, D. H. See also **Amasa,** S., 2892.
Brown, N. M. D., and **Bladon,** P. Spectroscopy and structure of (1,3-diketonato)boron difluorides and related compounds, 526.
Brown, N. M. D. See also **Antosik,** S., 545.
Browning, J., **Cundy,** C. S., **Green,** M., and **Stone,** F. G. A. Hexafluoroacetone and hexafluorothioacetone nickel complexes, 20.
Bruce, M. I., **Cooke,** M., **Green,** M., and **Westlake,** D. J. Some reactions of dodecacarbonyltriosmium, 987.
Bruce, M. I., and **Davies,** C. H. Polyfluoroaromatic derivatives of metal carbonyls. Part V. Further reactions of the anion $[\pi\text{-}(C_5H_5)Fe(CO)_2]^-$ with substituted polyfluoroaromatic compounds, 1077.
Buckley, A. N. See **Bergen,** A. van den, 2051.
Buckley, J. M. See **Dale,** B. W., 301.
Buick, A. R., **Kemp,** T. J., **Neal,** G. T., and **Stone,** T. J. Electron spin resonance studies of reduction by solvated electrons in liquid ammonia. Part I. Aryl halides. Part II. Pyridines, 666, 1609.
Buist, G. J., **Hipperson,** W. C. P., and **Lewis,** J. D. Equilibria in alkaline solutions of periodates, 307.
Bullen, G. J., and **Clark,** N. H. Crystallographic studies of the boron–nitrogen bond in aminoboranes. Part I. The crystal and molecular structure of 1,8,10,9-triazaboradecalin, 404.
Bullen, G. J., **Stephens,** F. S., and **Wade,** R. J. Crystal structure of phosphoric triamide, 1804.
Bulliner, P. A. See **Sladky,** F. O., 2179.
Bullock, J. I. Raman and infrared spectroscopic studies of the uranyl ion: the symmetric stretching frequency, force constants, and bond lengths, 781.
Burgess, J. Aquation of tris-(1,10-phenanthroline)iron(II) complexes in aqueous ethanol and in aqueous formic acid, 1899.
Burt, R., **Cooke,** M., and **Green,** M. Oxidative-elimination reactions of zerovalent iron and ruthenium complexes, 2645.
Busfield, W. K., and **Merigold,** D. The gas-phase equilibrium between trioxan and formaldehyde: the standard enthalpy and entropy of the trimerisation of formaldehyde, 2975.
Bush, R. P., and **Lloyd,** N. C. Substituted trisilylamines. Part II. Reactions of amino- and hydroxy-substituted trisilylamines, 257.
Bush, R. P., **Lloyd,** N. C., and **Pearce,** C. A. Substituted trisilylamines. Part I. Properties of the hydrogen and phenyl substituents in trisilylamine systems, 253.
Bush, R. P., and **Pearce,** C. A. Substituted tris(silyl)-amines. Part III. 1-Trimethylsilyl-2,2,4,4-tetramethylcyclodisilazane, 808.
Buttery, H. J., **Keeling,** G., **Kettle,** S. F. A., **Paul,** I., and **Stamper,** P. J. Solid-state studies. Part I. Raman- and infrared-active carbonyl stretching vibrations of π-benzenetricarbonylchromium. Part II. Raman- and infrared-active carbonyl stretching vibrations of four methylbenzenetricarbonylchromium complexes, 2077, 2224.

C

Cabani, S., **Conti,** G., and **Gianni,** P. Calorimetric study of the reversible hydration of the pyridine aldehydes, 1363.
Cadman, P., **Tilsley,** G. M., and **Trotman-Dickenson,** A. F. Reactions of trichlorosilyl radicals with n-propyl chloride, cyclopentyl chloride, and carbon tetrachloride, 1370.
Calderazzo, F., **Floriani,** C., **Henzi,** R., and **L'Eplattenier,** F. Reactions of some metal carbonyls with chelating compounds containing active protons, especially Schiff's bases, 1378.
Calderazzo, F. See also **Floriani,** C., 946.
Calleri, M., and **Speakman,** J. C. Crystal structure of bis-(1-methyl-2-quinolone) hydrogen hexafluoroarsenate(v): a structure of pseudo-*A*-type involving a very short hydrogen bond, 1644.
Campbell, D., and **Symons,** M. C. R. Unstable intermediates. Part LXI. Electron spin resonance study of radicals and radical pairs in irradiated resorcinol at 77°K. Part LXVII. Electron spin resonance spectrum of cyclohexadienyl radicals from resorcinol: the mechanism of radiation damage, 1494, 2977.
Campbell, D., **Symons,** M. C. R., and **Verma,** G. S. P. Unstable intermediates. Part LXIV. A comparison between the reactions of atomic hydrogen with some substituted benzenes and those induced by γ-irradiation, 2480.
Campbell, J. M. See **Aylett,** B. J., 1910, 1916, 1920, 2110.
Campbell, M. J. See **Goddard,** D. R., 506.
Canadine, R. M. See **Allen,** D. W., 1097.
Capparelli, M. V., and **Becka,** L. N. Crystal structure of disodium *trans*-disulphitodiamminepalladate(II) hexahydrate, 260.
Carrington, T. See **Lalor,** G. C., 2509.
Carturan, G., **Deganello,** G., **Boschi,** T., and **Belluco,** U. A palladium–lead bonded complex, 1142.
Cassell, J. D. P. See **Brimage,** D. R. G., 2619.
Catton, R. C., and **Symons,** M. C. R. Unstable intermediates. Part LVIII. An electron spin resonance study of γ-irradiated Group IIA chloride hydrates. Part LX. HO_2 radical in γ-irradiated strontium chloride hexahydrate. Part LXIII. Radical anion AlH_3^- in γ-irradiated aluminium hydrides, 446, 1393, 2001.
Catton, R. C., **Symons,** M. C. R., and **Wardale,** H. W. Unstable intermediates. Part LXVI. Electron spin resonance study of radiation products in γ-irradiated alkali borohydrides: the radicals HBO^- and BH_3^-, 2622.
Cavanagh, K., and **Evans,** D. F. Raman and infrared

spectra of methylcadmium halides and related compounds, 2890.
Chadha, S. L. See **Paul,** R. C., 1849.
Chamberlain, B. R., and **Moser,** W. Tin(II) thiocyanate and complex thiocyanates, 354.
Chambers, D. B., **Coates,** G. E., **Glockling,** F., and **Weston,** M. Mass spectra of organoaluminium compounds, 1712.
Chan, S. C., and **Chan,** S. F. Octahedral cobalt(III) complexes of the chloropenta-ammine type. Part XV. The mercury(II)-catalysed aquation of some *cis*-chloro-(amine)bis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) cations in aqueous solution, 202.
Chan, S. C., and **Lee,** C. L. Octahedral cobalt(III) complexes of the chloropentammine type. Part XVI. Preparation, properties, and reactions of some *cis*-chloropyridinebis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) complexes, 2649.
Chan, S. C., and **Leung,** P. Y. Preparation, properties, and reactions of some sulphatobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) complexes, 2650.
Chan, S. F. See **Chan,** S. C., 202.
Chandler, P. J. See **Adams,** D. M., 588.
Charalambous, J., **Frazer,** M. J., and **Taylor,** F. B. Complexes of copper(II) with *o*-nitrosophenols (monoximes of *ortho*-benzoquinones), 2787.
Charleston, A. S. See **Nichols,** D. I., 2581.
Chaston, S. H. H., and **Stone,** F. G. A. Chemistry of the metal carbonyls. Part LIV. Synthesis of rhodium and iridium carbonyls, 500.
Chatt, J., and **Coffey,** R. S. Hydrido-complexes of rhenium which contain tertiary phosphines, 1963.
Chatt, J., **Falk,** C. D., **Leigh,** G. J., and **Paske,** R. J. Nitrido-complexes of rhenium which contain tertiary phosphines, and attempts to prepare their osmium analogues, 2288.
Chatt, J., **Leigh,** G. J., and **Mingos,** D. M. P. Configurations of some complexes of rhenium, ruthenium, osmium, rhodium, iridium, and platinum halides with mono-(tertiary phosphines) and mono(tertiary arsines), 1674.
Raman spectra of some tertiary phosphine complexes of rhodium, iridium, palladium, and platinum, 2972.
Chatt, J., **Leigh,** G. J., and **Paske,** R. J. Reactions of complexes of ruthenium and osmium halides with ammonia, amines, and hydrazine, 854.
Chatt, J., **Melville,** D. P., and **Richards,** R. L. A comparative study of analogous nitrogen and carbon monoxide complexes of iridium(I), 2841.
Chatt, J., and **Mingos,** D. M. P. *p*-Toluenesulphinate ion as a terminal and as a bridging ligand in platinum(II) complexes, 1770.
Chatt, J. See also **Booth,** G., 2131.
Chaudhry, A. U., and **Gowenlock,** B. G. Reactions of isopropyl radicals in the presence of gaseous caesium, 560.
Chieh, P. C., and **Trotter,** J. The structure of acetyltriphenylsilane, 1778.
Childs, C. W., and **Perrin,** D. D. Equilibria in solutions which contain a metal ion and an amino-acid, 1039.
Chivers, T., and **Paddock,** N. L. Phosphonitrilic derivatives. Part XVII. Complexes of phosphonitrilic fluorides with antimony pentafluoride, 1687.
Christensen, J. J., **Izatt,** R. M., **Wrathall,** D. P., and **Hansen,** L. D. Thermodynamics of proton ionization in dilute aqueous solution. Part XI. pH, $\Delta H°$, and $\Delta S°$ values for proton ionization from protonated amines at 25°, 1212.
Christensen, J. J., **Rytting,** J. H., and **Izatt,** R. M. Calorimetric determination of equilibrium constants and enthalpy changes in solution, 861.
Christensen, J. J. See also **Izatt,** R. M., 45, 47.
Christie, M. I., and **Edwards,** J. M. Photolysis of acetaldehyde in presence of nitric oxide, 1134.
Churchill, M. R., and **O'Brien,** T. A. Crystal and molecular structure of a σ-phenyl complex of nickel: (π-C_5H_5)Ni(PPh_3)Ph, 266.
Crystal structure and molecular geometry of a pentafluorophenyl complex of molybdenum: dicarbonyl-π-cycloheptatrienyl-σ-pentafluorophenylmolybdenum, 1110.
Cialdi, G. See **Barbucci,** R., 1775.
Clark, E. R., and **Collett,** A. J. Infrared and Raman spectra of seleno- and telluro-pentathionates, 1594.
Preparation, infrared and Raman spectra of some compounds of tellurium(II), 2129.
Clark, G. R., **Hall,** D., and **Waters,** T. N. Conformational influences in copper co-ordination compounds. Part I. The conformation of the ethylene bridge in aquo-*NN'*-ethylenebis(acetylacetoneiminato)copper(II), 823.
The colour isomerism and structure of some copper co-ordination compounds. Part XIX. Crystal structure of the orthorhombic form of bis-(*N*-ethylsalicylaldiminato)copper(II), 2808.
Clark, N. H. See **Bullen,** G. J., 404.
Clark, R. J. H., and **Crosse,** B. C. Far-infrared and Raman spectra of halogenometal pentacarbonyls, 224.
Clark, R. J. H. See **Graziani,** R., 1236.
Clarke, D. D., and **Coulson,** C. A. The dissociative breakdown of negative ions, 169.
Clarke, T. A., and **Thomas,** J. M. Kinetic studies of the solid-state decomposition of manganese(II) formate dihydrate. Part I. Microscopic and isothermal gravimetric measurements on single crystals. Part II. Isothermal and dynamic methods of studying powdered samples, 2227, 2230.
Cleare, M. J., and **Griffith,** W. P. Halogeno-carbonyl and -nitrosyl complexes of the platinum metals, and their vibrational spectra, 372.
Clemett, C. J. Nuclear magnetic resonance study of water dissolved in some cyclic ethers, 455.
The self-diffusion coefficients of water and dioxan in the water–dioxan system, 458.
Study of proton spin–lattice relaxation in the water–dioxan system, 761.
Clemmit, A. F., and **Glockling,** F. *cis*-Hydridohalides of platinum(II), 2163.
Clipsham, R. See **Kaplansky,** M., 584.
Coates, G. E., and **Roberts,** P. D. Isobutylberyllium hydride: co-ordination complexes and reactions with olefins. The *NNN'N'*-tetramethylethylenediamine complex of beryllium hydride, 1008.
Coates, G. E. See **Chambers,** D. B., 1712.
Cocks, A. T., and **Frey,** H. M. Thermal unimolecular decomposition of 1,1,3,3-tetramethylcyclobutane, 1671.
Coe, J. S., and **Lyons,** J. R. Some substitution reactions of amminediethylenetriaminepalladium(II) salts in aqueous solution, 2669.
Coffey, R. S. See **Chatt,** J., 1963.
Cohen, B. M., **Cullingworth,** A. R., and **Smith,** J. D. Complexes of organoaluminium compounds. Part V. Some phosphorus derivatives of triethylaluminium, 2193.
Cohen, B. M., and **Smith,** J. D. Complexes of organoaluminium compounds. Part IV. Adducts between phosphorus esters and ethylaluminium dichloride, 2087.
Collamati, I., and **Ercolani,** C. ω-Nitroacetophenone as a

chelating agent. Part III. Complexes with manganese(II), iron(II), copper(II), and zinc(II), 1541.
Collamati, I., Ercolani, C., and **Machin, D. J.** ω-Nitroacetophenone as a chelating agent. Part II. Complexes with cobalt(II) and nickel(II), 1537.
Collard, M. A. See **Barclay, G. A.**, 830, 1684.
Collett, A. J. See **Clark, E. R.**, 1594, 2129.
Collis, R. See **Beattie, I. R.**, 2960.
Collis, R. E. An acetylacetonatotitanium(IV) complex of composition $TiOCl(C_5H_7O_2)$, 1895.
Coluccia, S. See **Zecchina, A.**, 2196.
Connelly, N. G. See **McCleverty, J. A.**, 2242.
Connor, J. A., and **Fischer, E. O.** Transition-metal carbene complexes. Part XII. Substituent and steric effects in aminocarbene complexes of chromium, 578.
Connor, J. A., and **Mills, O. S.** Carbon compounds of the transition metals. Part XVI. The crystal and molecular structure of [diethylamino(methyl)carbene]pentacarbonylchromium, 334.
Conti, G. See **Cabani, S.**, 1363.
Cook, B. W., Jackson, R., Miller, R. G. J., and **Thompson, D. T.** Preparation and properties of some amine metal carbonyl complexes, 25.
Cooke, J., Cullen, W. R., Green, M., and **Stone, F. G. A.** Reactions of bis(trifluoromethyl)diazomethane with transition-metal complexes, 1872.
Cooke, M., and **Green, M.** Fluorocarbon ruthenium complexes, 651.
Cooke, M. See also **Bruce, M. I.**, 987, and **Burt, R.**, 2645.
Cooke, M. C. See **Homer, J.**, 773, 777, 1984, 2862.
Cooksey, B. G. See **Briscoe, G. B.**, 205.
Coulson, C. A. See **Clarke, D. D.**, 169.
Cousins, M., and **Green, M. L. H.** Some oxo-, halogeno-, and oxohalogeno-complexes of molybdenum, 16.
Cox, J. J. See **Booth, B. L.**, 691.
Coxon, G. E., Palmer, T. F., and **Sowerby, D. B.** Cyclic inorganic compounds. Part VII. The mass spectra of the trimeric chlorobromophosphonitriles, 358.
Coxon, G. E., and **Sowerby, D. B.** Cyclic inorganic compounds. Part VIII. Aluminium tribromide addition compounds of hexabromo- and hexachloro-triphosphonitriles, 3012.
Cradock, S., Ebsworth, E. A. V., and **Rankin, D. W. H.** Studies in germyl chemistry. Part VIII. Digermyl selenide and digermyl telluride, 1628.
Cragg, R. H. See **Binns, S. E.**, 1227.
Craig, P. J., and **Green, M.** Carbonyl insertion reactions of benzyl- and allyl-tricarbonyl-π-cyclopentadienylmolybdenum, 157.
Craig, P. J. See also **Boorman, P. M.**, 2970.
Crawford, N. P., and **Melson, G. A.** Co-ordination chemistry of scandium. Part I. Complexes of scandium(III) chloride and thiocyanate with 2,2′-bipyridyl and 1,10-phenanthroline. Part II. Scandium(III) thiocyanate and some complexes with unidentate oxygen donor ligands, 427, 1049.
Creffield, G. K. See **Addison, C. C.**, 1482.
Crociani, B. See **Deganello, G.**, 2726.
Crook, K. R., Park, P. J. D., and **Wyn-Jones, E.** Spectroscopic and acoustic studies on the internal rotation in 1,2-dibromo-1,1,2,2-tetrafluoroethane, 2910.
Crooks, G. R., Johnson, B. F. G., Lewis, J., and **Williams, I. G.** The chemistry of polynuclear compounds. Part XVI. Trinuclear thiol derivatives of dodecacarbonyltriruthenium and -triosmium, 797.
Crooks, G. R., Johnson, B. F. G., Lewis, J., Williams, I. G., and **Gamlen, G.** Chemistry of polynuclear compounds. Part XVII. Some carboxylate complexes of ruthenium and osmium carbonyls, 2761.
Cropp, P. L. See **Hay, R. W.**, 42.
Crosbie, K. D., Glidewell, C., and **Sheldrick, G. M.** Preparation and properties of the methylsilylphosphines, 1861.
Crosbie, K. D. See also **Brown, D. H.**, 551, 872.
Crosse, B. C. See **Clark, R. J. H.**, 224.
Crouch, P. C., Fowles, G. W. A., Tomkins, I. B., and **Walton, R. A.** Tungsten(V) oxytrichloride and oxytribromide. Part III. Thermal disproportionation studies, including the isolation of tungsten(IV) oxydichloride, and an improved preparative procedure for the oxytrihalides, 2412.
Crouch, P. C., Fowles, G. W. A., and **Walton, R. A.** Complex halides of transition metals. Part X. Reaction of molten diethylammonium chloride with titanium(III), vanadium(III), and chromium(III) chlorides: a spectroscopic and magnetic study of the $TiCl_6^{3-}$, $Ti_2Cl_9^{3-}$, $V_2Cl_9^{3-}$, and $Cr_2Cl_9^{3-}$ anions, 972.
Crow, J. P. See **Abel, E. W.**, 1631.
Cullen, W. R. See **Cooke, J.**, 1872.
Cullingworth, A. R. See **Cohen, B. M.**, 2193.
Cundy, C. S. See **Browning, J.**, 20.
Cunningham, D., Douek, I., Frazer, M. J., Newton, W. E., and **Rimmer, B.** Tetra-8-quinolinolatotitanium, di-8-quinolinolatodisalicylaldehydatotitanium, and tetrasalicylaldehydatotitanium, 2133.
Cunningham, D. See also **Ali, K. M.**, 2836.
Currie, M., and **Speakman, J. C.** Crystal structure of 1-methyl-2-quinolonium dihydrogen arsenate, 1648.
Curtis, N. F. See **Patel, V. C.**, 1607.

D

Dahlhoff, W. V., Dick, T. R., and **Nelson, S. M.** Pseudotetrahedral cobalt(II) and nickel(II) zwitterion complexes, 2919.
Dale, B. W., Buckley, J. M., and **Pope, M. T.** Heteropolyniobates and -tantalates containing manganese(IV), 301.
Dalton, J., Paul, I., and **Stone, F. G. A.** Spectroscopic studies on organometallic compounds. Part XVII. Infrared spectra of dicarbonyl-(π-cyclopentadienyl)iron complexes in the carbonyl stretching regions, 2744.
da Mota, M. M., Rodgers, J., and **Nelson, S. M.** The co-ordination number of transition-metal ions. Part VII. An evaluation of steric factors in the stabilisation of high-spin five-co-ordinate nickel(II) complexes of multidentate α-pyridyl ligands, 2036.
Das, S. K., Gündüz, T., Shaw, R. A., and **Smith, B. C.** 1,3,5-Triazines. Part IX. Reactions of hexamethylmelamine with iodine. Part X. Complexes of 2,4,6-trisdimethylamino-1,3,5-triazine, 524, 1403.
Davidson, J. M. Reactions of organometallic complexes with carbon monoxide. Part III. Carbonylation of neopentyl and other alkyl complexes of mercury(II), 193.
Davies, B. M. See **Addison, C. C.**, 1822, 1827, 1831.
Davies, C. G., Donaldson, J. D., and **Simpson, W. B.** Phosphite complexes of tin(II), 417.
Davies, C. H. See **Bruce, M. I.**, 1077.
Davies, C. W. See **Bhat, D. M.**, 1682.
Davies, G. H. See **Thomas, L. H.**, 1271.
Davies, N., James, B. D., and **Wallbridge, M. G. H.** Pre-

paration of bis-(π-cyclopentadienyl)hafnium bis-tetrahydroborate, and deuteriation studies on Group IVA tetrahydroborate systems, 2601.

Davies, R., **Hagopian,** A. K. E., and **Sykes,** A. G. Kinetic and oxygen-18 tracer studies on the reaction of sulphite with the superoxo-complex $[(NH_3)_5Co{\cdot}O_2Co(NH_3)_5]^{5+}$ in aqueous media, 623.

Day, M., and **Trotman-Dickenson,** A. F. Kinetics of the thermal decomposition of ethyl fluoride, 233.

Day, P., and **Price,** M. G. The photoconductivity of metal-free and copper phthalocyanine crystals in high and ultra-high vacua, 236.

Day, P. See also **Atkinson,** L., 2423, 2432, and **Sanders,** N., 2303.

Dean, P. A. W., **Evans,** D. F., and **Phillips,** R. F. Tris-oxalato-complexes of silicon, germanium, tin, and titanium, 363.

Deeming, A. J., and **Shaw,** B. L. Oxidative addition of alkyl or aryl chloroformates to the complexes $[IrCl(CO)L_2]$ (L = dimethylphenyl-phosphine or -arsine, or trimethylphosphine). Iridium–carboxy–complexes, 443.

Some phosphine exchange and oxidative addition reactions of complexes of the type *trans*-$[RhX(CO)L_2]$ (X = halide; L = dimethylphenyl-phosphine or -arsine), 597.

Some oxidative addition reactions of halogenocarbonyl-iridium(I) complexes of the type *trans*-$[IrX(CO)L_2]$ (L = tertiary phosphine or tertiary arsine), 1128.

Oxidative addition of allylic halides to complexes of the type *trans*-$[IrCl(CO)L_2]$ (L = dimethylphenyl- and methyldiphenyl-phosphine and dimethylphenylarsine, 1562.

The relative basicities of complexes of the type $[IrX(CO)L_2]$ (X = Cl, Br, or I; L = tertiary phosphine or tertiary arsine) towards carboxylic acids, 1802.

Deganello, G., **Dolcetti,** G., **Giustiniani,** M., and **Belluco,** U. Adducts of tertiary stibines with mercury(II) halides, 2138.

Deganello, G., **Uguagliati,** P., **Crociani,** B., and **Belluco,** U. Oxidative addition reactions of *trans*-halogenodicarbonyl-(triphenylphosphine)rhodium complexes, 2726.

Deganello, G. See also **Carturan,** G., 1142.

Desai, V. B., **Shaw,** R. A., and **Smith,** B. C. Phosphorus–nitrogen compounds. Part XXVIII. Some reactions of 2,2,4,4-tetrachloro-6,6-diphenylcyclotriphosphazatriene with amines, 1977.

Dewar, M. J. S., and **Trinajstić,** N. Theoretical study of cyclazines, 1754.

Dharmawardena, K. G. See **Bancroft,** G. M., 2914.

Dhillon, H. S. See **Packter,** A., 2588.

Dick, T. R. See **Dahlhoff,** W. V., 2919.

Di Lonardo, G., and **Zauli,** C. 3*d*-Orbital participation and ultraviolet spectra of thiophenols, 1305.

Ditchfield, R., and **Gil,** V. M. S. The effect of substituents upon proton coupling constants in substituted pyrimidines and benzenes, 533.

Dobbie, R. C., **Green,** M., and **Stone,** F. G. A. Reaction between bis(trifluoromethyl)phosphine and nickelocene, 1881.

Dobson, J. E., **Tucker,** P. M., **Stone,** F. G. A., and **Schaeffer,** R. Synthesis by use of molecular carbon. Part I. Boron halides, 1882.

Doggett, G. Calculation of effective atomic charges from molecular orbital wave-functions, 229.

Dolcetti, G., **Nicolini,** M., **Giustiniani,** M., and **Belluco,** U. Metal–metal complexes with iridium–gold, iridium–copper, and rhodium–copper bonds, 1387.

Dolcetti, G. See also **Deganello,** G., 2138, **Giustiniani,** M., 1961, 2047, and **Peloso,** A., 1506.

Dollimore, D., **Dollimore,** J., and **Little,** J. The thermal decomposition of oxalates. Part X. Nitrogen adsorption data on solid residues from the isothermal heat treatment of manganese(II) oxalate dihydrate, 2946.

Dollimore, J. See **Dollimore,** D., 2946.

Donaldson, J. D., and **Oteng,** R. Fluorostannates(II): the aqueous and molten SnF_2–MF_2 systems (M = Fe, Co, and Ni), 2696.

Donaldson, J. D., and **Senior,** B. J. The Mössbauer effect in tin(II) compounds. Part VI. Spectra of ternary tin(II) halides, 2358.

Donaldson, J. D. See also **Ali,** K. M., 2836, and **Davies,** C. G., 417.

Dorokhov, V. A., and **Lappert,** M. F. Cyclic boron compounds. Part IX. Aldiminoboranes and their cyclic dimers, 433.

Dosser, R. J., **Eilbeck,** W. J., **Underhill,** A. E., **Edwards,** P. R., and **Johnson,** C. E. Magnetic and Mössbauer studies of a ^5T–^1A equilibrium in some iron(II)–2-(2-pyridyl)imidazole complexes, 810.

Douek, I. See Cunningham, D., 2133.

Douek, I. C., and **Wilkinson,** G. The oxidative addition of iodomethane to *trans*-halogenocarbonylbis(triarylphosphine)rhodium(I) and the subsequent isomerisation *via* methyl transfer to an acetyl complex, 2604.

Douglas, J. E. See **Brodie,** A. M., 1931.

Douglas, P. G., and **Shaw,** B. L. Some carbonyl complexes of rhenium(I) and rhenium(III) containing dimethylphenylphosphines as ligands, 1491.

Dove, M. F. A., and **Hallett,** J. G. Stereochemistry of dicyanobis-(1,10-phenanthroline)iron(II) in solution in liquid hydrogen fluoride, 1204.

Hydrogen cyanide as a ligand towards copper(I) and silver(I) in liquid hydrogen fluoride, 2781.

Dowsing, R. D., **Gibson,** J. F., **Goodgame,** D. M. L., **Goodgame,** M., and **Hayward,** P. J. Electron spin resonance spectra of some distorted tetrahedral manganese(II) complexes, 1242.

Dowsing, R. D., **Gibson,** J. F., **Goodgame,** M., and **Hayward,** P. J. Electron spin resonance studies of some manganese(II) complexes with heterocyclic ligands, 187.

Drake, J. E., and **Goddard,** N. Silicon–phosphorus hydrides. Part II. A comparative study by proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy of the isomers disilanyl- and disilyl-phosphine, 662.

Drake, J. E., **Goddard,** N., and **Riddle,** C. Silicon–phosphorus hydrides. Part III. Exchange reactions of monosilylphosphine with chlorinated germanes and silanes, 2704.

Drake, J. E., and **Riddle,** C. Digermyl selenide and some associated germanium–selenium hydride systems, 1573.

The vibrational spectra of germane and silane derivatives. Part II. Difluoro-, dibromo-, and di-iodo-germane, 2114.

Drake, J. E., **Riddle,** C., and **Rogers,** D. E. Vibrational spectra of germane and silane derivatives. Part I. The fundamental vibration frequencies of dichlorogermane, 910.

Drake, J. E., **Vekris,** J. E., and **Wood,** J. S. Preparation and electronic spectra of some oxide chloride complexes

of vanadium-(IV) and -(V), with a molecular orbital treatment of the $VOCl_4^{2-}$ ion, 345.

Druce, P. M., **Kingston,** B. M., **Lappert,** M. F., **Spalding,** T. R., and **Srivastava,** R. C. Metallocene halides. Part I. Synthesis, spectra, and redistribution equilibria of di-π-cyclopentadienyldihalogeno-titanium(IV), -zirconium(IV), and -hafnium(IV), 2106.

Druce, P. M., **Kingston,** B. M., **Lappert,** M. F., **Srivastava,** R. C., **Frazer,** M. J., and **Newton,** W. E. Metallocene halides. Part II. The low frequency infrared and Raman spectra of di-π-cyclopentadienyldihalogeno-titanium(IV), -zirconium(IV), and -hafnium(IV), 2814.

Duddell, D. A., **Evans,** J. G., **Goggin,** P. L., **Goodfellow,** R. J., **Rest,** A. J., and **Smith,** J. G. Proton magnetic resonance spectra of trimethylphosphine and trimethylarsine complexes of palladium(II), platinum(II), and gold(I), 2134.

Dudley, R. See **Billing,** D. E., 312, and **Procter,** I. M., 1192.

Dudley, R. J. See **Hathaway,** B. J., 1845, 2312.

Duff, E. J., and **Hughes,** M. N. Oxazole complexes. Part II. Oxygen-bonded complexes of 2-methylbenzoxazole with halides of cobalt(II), nickel(II), copper(II), and zinc(II), 477.

Duff, E. J., **Hughes,** M. N., and **Rutt,** K. J. Complexes of thiazoles. Part II. Complexes of 2-amino-, 2-chloro-, and 2-methyl-benzothiazole with cobalt(II), nickel(II), copper(II), and zinc(II) salts, 2101.

Structure and infrared spectra of some nitrato-complexes of cobalt(II), nickel(II), copper(II), and zinc(II) with heterocyclic ligands, 2126.

Duffy, J. A., and **Ingram,** M. D. A spectroscopic study of some transition-metal ions in acetic acid, in acetate glass and melt, and in nitrate glass, 2398.

Duke, B. J. See **Armstrong,** D. R., 2566.

Duncan, C. S. See **Barnes,** J. C., 1746.

Duncan, J. F., **Kanekar,** C. R., and **Mok,** K. F. Some trinuclear iron(II) carboxylate complexes, 480.

Dunhill, R. H. See **Boas,** J. F., 94.

Dunitz, J. D. See **Kilbourn,** B. T., 2407.

Dunsmore, H. S., **Jalota,** S. K., and **Paterson,** R. Irreversible thermodynamic parameters for isothermal vectorial transport processes in aqueous caesium chloride solutions, 1061.

Dwek, R. A., **Richards,** R. E., **Taylor,** D., **Penney,** G. J., and **Sheldrick,** G. M. Phosphorus-31 nuclear electron Overhauser studies of phosphorus chalcogenides, 935.

E

Earnshaw, A., **King,** E. A., and **Larkworthy,** L. F. Transition metal–Schiff's base complexes. Part V. Spin equilibria in some iron mononitrosyls, 2459.

Earnshaw, A., **Larkworthy,** L. F., and **Patel,** K. C. Chromium(II) chemistry. Part V. Ethylenediamine complexes. Part VI. Magnetic and spectroscopic studies of diethylenetriamine complexes, 1339, 2276.

Earnshaw, A., **Larkworthy,** L. F., **Patel,** K. C., and **Beech,** G. Chromium(II) chemistry. Part IV. Double sulphates, 1334.

Easey, J. F. See **Brown,** D., 1161, and **Fuger,** J., 2995.

Eatough, D. See **Izatt,** R. M., 45, 47.

Ebsworth, E. A. V., **Glidewell,** C., and **Sheldrick,** G. M. Some reactions of trisilylphosphine, 352.

Ebsworth, E. A. V., **Lee,** A. G., and **Sheldrick,** G. M. Preparation and properties of tris(trimethylsilyl)thallium, 1052.

Ebsworth, E. A. V. See also **Cradock,** S., 1628.

Edwards, A. J. Crystal structure of tungsten pentafluoride, 909.

Edwards, A. J., and **Jones,** G. R. Fluoride crystal structures. Part VI. Difluorobromine(III) hexafluoroantimonate(V). Part VII. Vanadium pentafluoride. Part VIII. Neutron diffraction studies of potassium tetrafluorobromate(III) and potassium tetrafluoroaurate(III). Part IX. Seleninyl difluoride–niobium pentafluoride, $SeOF_2$,NbF_5, 1467, 1651, 1936, 2858.

Edwards, A. J., and **Mouty,** M. A. Fluoride crystal structures. Part V. Potassium pentafluorotellurate(IV), 703.

Edwards, J. M. See **Christie,** M. I., 1134.

Edwards, P. R. See **Dosser,** R. J., 810.

Eilbeck, W. J., **Holmes,** F., and **Thomas,** T. W. Metal complexes of histamine [4(5)-(2-aminoethyl)imidazole] and isohistamine[2-(2-aminoethyl)imidazole], 113.

Eilbeck, W. J. See also **Dosser,** R. J., 810.

Elder, M., and **Penfold,** B. R. Crystal structure of bis(dipyrromethene)copper(II), 2556.

Ellis, I. A. See **Rankin,** D. W. H., 1224.

Ellis, V. S., and **Hester,** R. E. Proton magnetic resonance spectra of some aqueous molten salts, 607.

Emanuel, R. V., and **Randall,** E. W. Investigations of the effect of electronic distribution and magnetic anisotropy on the proton magnetic resonance spectra of substituted benzenechromium tricarbonyl complexes, 3002.

Emeléus, H. J., **Shreeve,** J. M., and **Spaziante,** P. M. Preparation and reactions of mercury(II) bistrifluoromethylnitroxide, 431.

Engelhardt, L. M., and **Figgis,** B. N. Magnetic susceptibility of cerium oxides, 2933.

Ercolani, C. See **Collamati,** I., 1537, 1541.

Evans, C. A., and **Taylor,** M. J. Metal–halogen vibrational spectra of the five-co-ordinate complexes of indium trichloride and tribromide with diethyl ether and diethyl sulphide, 1343.

Evans, D. F. See **Cavanagh,** K., 2890, and **Dean,** P. A. W., 363.

Evans, J. C. A comment on the paper, 'Infrared and Raman spectra of solutions of zinc, cadmium, and mercury(II) nitrates in acetonitrile', 1849.

Evans, J. G. See **Duddell,** D. A., 2134.

F

Falk, C. D. See **Chatt,** J., 2288.

Farago, M. E., and **Matthews,** T. Reactions involving pyridoxal phosphate or pyridoxamine phosphate in the presence of metal ions. Part I. The reaction between pyridoxal phosphate and glutamate in the presence of cupric ions, 609.

Farmery, K., **Kilner,** M., **Greatrex,** R., and **Greenwood,** N. N. Structural studies of the carbonylate and carbonyl hydride anions of iron, 2339.

Farsang, G., and **Tyrrell,** H. J. V. Thermal diffusion factors and heats of transfer in benzene–methanol and benzene–ethanol mixtures at 25°, 1839.

Feakins, D., **Last,** W. A., **Nabi,** S. N., **Shaw,** R. A., and **Watson,** P. Structure and basicity. Part VI. Miscellaneous derivatives of hexachlorocyclotriphosphazatriene

with mixed substituents including dimethylamino-, methoxy-, phenoxy-, phenyl-, thioethoxy-, and thiophenoxy-groups: calculation of substituent constants, 196.

Feakins, D., **Shaw,** R. A., **Watson,** P., and **Nabi,** S. N. Structure and basicity. Part VII. Cyclotriphosphazatrienes containing amino-, chloro-, and phenyl-groups. New data: substituent constants for amino-groups and their application to the 'saturation effect' and to structure determination; $pK'_{a,2}$ and structure, 2468.

Felix, D. See **Kilbourn,** B. T., 163.

Fenn, R. H. Crystal structure of dioxodibromo-2,2′-bipyridylmolybdenum(VI) $Mo(O)_2(C_{10}N_2H_8)Br_2$, 1764.

Fereday, R. J., **Logan,** N., and **Sutton,** D. Anhydrous cobalt(III) nitrate: preparation, spectra, and reactions with some organic ligands, 2699.

Ferguson, G., and **Macaulay,** E. W. The stereochemistry of some organic derivatives of Group V_B elements. Part III. The crystal and molecular structure of triphenylarsine oxide monohydrate, 1.

Ferguson, G., **Mercer,** M., and **Sharp,** D. W. A. Oxide chlorides of tungsten and molybdenum. Part II. Crystal structure of the monoclinic form of molybdenum oxide trichloride, 2415.

Fields, R., **Green,** M., and **Jones,** A. Bis(trifluoromethyl)-phosphine: solvent effects on nuclear magnetic resonance parameters, 2740.

Figgis, B. N. See **Engelhardt,** L. M., 2933.

Fild, M., and **Schmutzler,** R. Phosphorus–fluorine chemistry. Part XXI. Pentafluorophenylfluorophosphines and pentafluorophenylfluorophosphoranes, 840.

Finch, A., **Gardner,** P. J., and **Sen Gupta,** K. K. Thermochemical studies on phosphorus iodides, 2958.

Finer, E. G., and **Harris,** R. K. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the $[AX_n]_3$ spin system: calculations of X spectra when $J_{XX} = 0$, 1972.

Firth, R. A., **Hill,** H. A. O., **Pratt,** J. M., **Thorp,** R. G., and **Williams,** R. J. P. The chemistry of vitamin B_{12}. Part XI. Some further formation constants, 381.

Fischer, E. O. See **Connor,** J. A., 578.

Fitzsimmons, B. W., **Seeley,** N. J., and **Smith,** A. W. The Mössbauer effect and chemistry. Part III. Six-co-ordinate complexes of tin(IV) containing tin–carbon bonds, 143.

Fitzsimmons, B. W. See also **Berrett,** R. R., 904.

Flögel, M. See **Ašperger,** S., 569.

Floriani, C., and **Calderazzo,** F. Oxygen adducts of Schiff's base complexes of cobalt prepared in solution, 946.

Floriani, C. See also **Calderazzo,** F., 1378.

Foong, S. W., **Miller,** J. D., and **Oliver,** F. D. Uptake of gaseous oxygen by aqueous solutions containing cobalt ions and diaminoethane, 2847.

Ford-Smith, M. H., and **Rawsthorne,** J. H. The kinetics of the oxidation of iodide ions by octacyanomolybdate(V) ions in aqueous solution, 160.

Fowles, G. W. A., **Tidmarsh,** D. J., and **Walton,** R. A. 2,2′-Bipyridyl complexes of the niobium(V) and tantalum(V) halides, 1546.

Fowles, G. W. A. See also **Crouch,** P. C., 972, 2412, and **Ozin,** G. A., 642.

Fraser, G. W. See **Brown,** D. H., 551, 872.

Frazer, M. J., **Robins,** G. V., and **Taylor,** F. B. Magnetic properties of some 8-quinolinolato-complexes of copper(II), 2451.

Frazer, M. J. See also **Ali,** K. M., 2836, **Charalambous,** J., 2787, **Cunningham,** D., 2133, and **Druce,** P. M., 2814.

Freeman, A. G., and **Larkindale,** J. P. Preparation, Mössbauer spectra, and structure of intercalation compounds of boron nitride with metal halides, 1307.

Frey, H. M., and **Krantz,** A. Thermal isomerisation of *trans*-1-cyclopropylbuta-1,3-diene, 1159.

Frey, H. M., **Krantz,** A., and **Stevens,** I. D. R. Thermal decomposition of cyclohexa-1,4-dienes. Part IV. *cis*-3,6-Dimethyl-, *trans*-3,6-dimethyl- and 3,3,6,6-tetramethyl-cyclohexa-1,4-diene, 1734.

Frey, H. M., and **Lamont,** A. M. Cope rearrangement of *cis*-cyclonona-1,2,6-triene, 1592.

Frey, H. M., and **Solly,** R. K. Thermal reversible isomerisation of 2-ethyl-*cis*-penta-1,3-diene to 4-methyl-*trans*-hexa-1,3-diene, 733.

Frey, H. M. See also **Bridge,** M. R., 91, and **Cocks,** A. T., 1671.

Fritchie, C. J. jun., Crystal structure of the phenothiazine–trinitrobenzene charge-transfer complex, 1328.

Fuger, J., **Brown,** D., and **Easey,** J. F. Thermodynamics of the actinide elements. Part I. Heats of formation of crystalline neptunium tetrachloride, neptunium oxide dichloride, and neptunium trioxide monohydrate, and a new determination of the heat of formation of the Np^{III} and Np^{IV} ions in M-hydrochloric acid, 2995.

G

Gall, M. J. See **Beattie,** I. R., 1001.

Gallagher, K. J., and **Jenkins,** M. S. Oxidation of terbium oxide. Part I. Chemisorption of oxygen on terbium oxide, 1256.

Gamlen, G. See **Crooks,** G. R., 2761.

Gans, P. See **Berrett,** R. R., 904.

Gardner, P. J. See **Finch,** A., 2958.

Gatehouse, B. M., and **Leverett,** P. Crystal structure of potassium molybdate, K_2MoO_4, 849.
Redetermination of the crystal structure of ammonium chromate $(NH_4)_2CrO_4$, 1857.

Geary, W. J. Transition-metal complexes of the 2,3-dipyridylquinoxalines. Part I. Cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) halide derivatives of 2,3-di-(2-pyridyl)-quinoxaline. Part II. Cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) halide derivatives of 2,3-di-(6-methyl-2-pyridyl)-quinoxaline, 71, 2118.

Geary, W. J. See also **Brierley,** M., 2923.

George, R. D., and **Mackay,** K. M. Polymethyl derivatives of digermane, 2122.

George, T. A., and **Lappert,** M. F. Amido derivatives of metals and metalloids. Part VIII. Metathetical reactions of organostannanes; their use in amination, 992.

Gerloch, M., **Lewis,** J., and **Slade,** R. C. Paramagnetic anisotropies and zero-field splitting of some high-spin iron(III) complexes, 1422.

Gerloch, M., **McKenzie,** E. D., and **Towl,** A. D. C. Crystal and molecular structure of μ-oxo-bis[*NN*′-ethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)iron(III)]–bispyridine, 2850.

Gerloch, M., and **Slade,** R. C. Paramagnetic susceptibilities and anisotropies of nickel(II) ions in 'tetrahedral' environments. Part I. General behaviour of a spin–triplet model. Part II. Covalency and distortion in tetraethylammonium tetrachloronickelate(II), and bis-(*N*-isopropylsalicylaldiminato)nickel(II), 1012, 1022.

Gerloch, M. See also **Baker,** D. J., 1322.
Giancotti, V., and **Ripamonti,** A. Isomorphism and polymorphism in zinc(II) and cobalt(II) phosphinate polymers, 706.
Gianni, P. See **Cabani,** S., 1363.
Gianturco, F. A. *d*-Orbital size in some vanadium ionic states, 23.
d-Orbital sizes in the s^np^md, $s^{n-1}p^md^2$, and $s^np^{m-1}d^2$ configurations of some second-row elements, 1293.
Gibson, J. F. See **Dowsing,** R. D., 187, 1242.
Gibson, J. G., **Laird,** R., and **McKenzie,** E. D. The nature of the compounds alleged to be *trans*-dichlorobis-(1,10-phenanthroline)cobalt(III) chloride and *trans*-dichlorobis-(2,2′-bipyridyl)-cobalt(III) chloride, 2089.
Gibson, J. G., and **McKenzie,** E. D. Polymorphism and the configuration of the cation in dichlorobis-1,10-phenanthroline- and dichloro-bis-2,2′-bipyridyl-chromium(III) and -cobalt(III) compounds, 2637.
Gil, V. M. S. See **Ditchfield,** R., 533.
Gilbert, J. D., and **Wilkinson,** G. New complexes of ruthenium(II) with triphenylphosphine and other ligands, 1749.
Gilbert, J. D. See also **O'Connor,** C., 84, and **Rose,** D., 2610.
Gill, J. B., and **Riaz,** S. A. Kinetics of degradation of long chain polyphosphates, 183.
Some investigations concerning the structure of ultraphosphates, 843.
Gillard, R. D., and **Heaton,** B. T. Complexes of rhodium(III) and iridium(III) with 2,2′-bipyridyl and 1,10-phenanthroline, 451.
Gillard, R. D., **Laurie,** S. H., and **Mitchell,** P. R. Observations on trisoxalatometallate(III) complexes, 3006.
Gillard, R. D., **Mason,** R., **Payne,** N. C., and **Robertson,** G. B. The isomers of α-amino-acids with copper(II). Part II. The crystal and molecular structure of *cis*-bis-[D-alaninato]copper(II), 1864.
Gillard, R. D., and **Payne,** N. C. Optically active coordination compounds. Part XV. Stereoselectivity in tris-(α-amino-acid) complexes of cobalt(III), 1197.
Gillard, R. D., and **Price,** M. G. Optically active coordination compounds. Part XVI. Dimeric complexes in the tartratobisethylenediamine–cobalt(III) system, 1813.
Gillard, R. D., and **Spencer,** A. Optically active coordination compounds. Part XVII. Oxygenation of cobalt(II)–dipeptide complexes, 2718.
Gillard, R. D. See also **Binns,** S. E., 1227.
Gillespie, B. E., **Smith,** M. J., and **Wyatt,** P. A. H. Surface tension measurements in solvent sulphuric acid, 304.
Gilmore, C. J., **Watkins,** S. F., and **Woodward,** P. Crystal and molecular structure of di-iodotetrakis-(*p*-tolylisocyano)cobalt(II), $(MeC_6H_4NC)_4CoI_2$, 2833.
Gilmour, A. D., and **McAuley,** A. Kinetics of the formation of the mandelatoiron(III) complex, 2345.
Gilson, T. R. See **Beattie,** I. R., 534, 2322.
Gitlitz, M. H. See **Bradley,** D. C., 980, 1152.
Giustiniani, M., **Dolcetti,** G., and **Belluco,** U. Preparation and reactivity of cationic platinum(II) hydrido-complexes, 2047.
Giustiniani, M., **Dolcetti,** G., **Nicolini,** M., and **Belluco,** U. Catalytic hydrogenation of non-activated olefins in the presence of iridium hydrido-complexes, 1961.
Giustiniani, M. See also **Deganello,** G., 2138, **Dolcetti,** G., 1387, and **Toniolo,** L., 2666.
Glass, W. K. See **Brown,** D. A., 1510.
Glasser, L. S. D., **Ingram,** L., **King,** M. G., and **McQuillan,** G. P. Crystal and molecular structure of the dimeric 1 : 1 addition compound of mercury(II) chloride and triphenylphosphine selenide, 2501.
Glidewell, C., and **Rankin,** D. W. H. Germyl and silyl derivatives of phenol and thiophenol, 753.
Glidewell, C., and **Sheldrick,** G. M. Preparation and properties of mono- and di-silylphosphine and mono- and di-silylarsine, 350.
Glidewell, C. See also **Crosbie,** K. D., 1861, and **Ebsworth,** E. A. V., 352.
Glockling, F. See **Chambers,** D. B., 1712, and **Clemmit,** A. F., 2163.
Goddard, D. R., **Lodam,** B. D., **Ajayi,** S. O., and **Campbell,** M. J. Metal complexes involving the heavier donor atoms. Part III. Stability of complexes of urea, semicarbazide, and their sulphur and selenium analogues with zinc, cadmium, and mercuric ions and the heats of formation of the mercuric complexes, 506.
Goddard, N. See **Drake,** J. E., 662, 2704.
Goggin, P. L. See **Duddell,** D. A., 2134.
Gold, V. See **Batts,** B. D., 984.
Goldstein, M. See **Brierley,** M., 2923.
Gomwalk, U. D. See **McAuley,** A., 977.
Goodall, D. C. Metal complexes of unsaturated selenides. Part I. Palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes with ligands containing the but-3-enyl and pent-4-enyl groups, 890.
Goodfellow, R. J. See **Duddell,** D. A., 2134.
Goodgame, D. M. L., **Hitchman,** M. A., **Marsham,** D. F., and **Souter,** C. E. Complexes of cobalt(II) nitrite with amine ligands, 2464.
Goodgame, D. M. L. See also **Dowsing,** R. D., 1242.
Goodgame, M. See **Dowsing,** R. D., 187, 1242.
Goodman, B. A., **Raynor,** J. B., and **Symons,** M. C. R. Electron spin resonance of bis(*NN*-diethylthiocarbamato)-nitrosyliron, 2572.
Gore, E., **Green,** M. L. H., **Harriss,** M. G., **Lindsell,** W. E., and **Shaw,** H. Some bis-π-cyclopentadienyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten with sulphur, nitrogen, and oxygen ligands, 1981.
Gosling, K., **Smith,** J. D., and **Wharmby,** D. H. W. Complexes of organoaluminium compounds. Part III. Reactions of diethylamides with ammonia, amines, and methanol, 1738.
Gowenlock, B. G. See **Chaudhry,** A. U., 560.
Grant, M. W., and **Prince,** R. H. Rapid chloride-exchange reactions of organosilicon and organogermanium chlorides, 1138.
Graziani, R., **Bombieri,** G., **Volponi,** L., **Panattoni,** C., and **Clark,** R. J. H. Structural investigations on rhodium(III) complexes. Part I. Crystal structure of trichlorobis-(*o*-methoxyphenyldimethylarsine)rhodium(III), 1236.
Greatrex, R. See **Farmery,** K., 2339.
Green, M., **Mayne,** N. R., **Osborn,** R. B. L., and **Stone,** F. G. A. Reactions of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part VI. Transition-metal complexes of trifluoroacetyl cyanide, 1879.
Green, M., **Taunton-Rigby,** A., and **Stone,** F. G. A. Chemistry of the metal carbonyls. Part LVI. Reactions of bis(pentafluorophenyl)phosphine and tetrakis(pentafluorophenyl)diphosphine with Group VI metal hexacarbonyls, 1875.
Green, M., and **Wood,** D. C. Reaction of tricarbonylcyclooctatetraene-ruthenium and -iron with electrophilic dienophiles, 1172.

Green, M. See also **Ashley-Smith,** J., 3019, **Bannister,** W. D., 698, **Booth,** B. L., 920, **Browning,** J., 20, **Bruce,** M. I., 987, **Burt,** R., 2645, **Cooke,** J., 1872, **Cooke,** M., 651, **Craig,** P. J., 157, **Dobbie,** R. C., 1881, **Fields,** R., 2740, and **Mukhedkar,** A. J., 3023.

Green, M. L. H., and **Lindsell,** W. E. Some azido, cyano, thiocyanato, and related complexes of bis-π-cyclopentadienyl-molybdenum and -tungsten, 2150.

Pentafluorophenylhydrido-complexes of molybdenum and tungsten and related derivatives, 2215.

Green, M. L. H. See also **Ariyaratne,** J. K. P., 1309, **Cousins,** M., 16, **Gore,** E., 1981, and **Harriss,** M. G., 1453.

Greene, P. T., and **Orioli,** P. L. Crystal and molecular structure of trichlorobis(trimethylamine)vanadium(III), 1621.

Greenwood, N. N., and **Hunter,** G. Complexes of 1,2-bis(isopropylseleno)ethane with nickel(II) halides and thiocyanate, 929.

Greenwood, N. N., **Perkins,** P. G., and **Twentyman,** M. E. An investigation of the properties and thermochemistry of complexes of pyridine with triphenyl-boron, -aluminium, -gallium, and -indium, and diphenylgallium chloride, 249.

Greenwood, N. N., and **Prince,** D. J. Thermochemistry of some indium trihalide adducts, 2876.

Greenwood, N. N., and **Sharrocks,** D. N. Decaborane anions and the synthesis of polyhedral borane complexes of mercury(II) and cobalt(II), 2334.

Greenwood, N. N., and **Tranter,** R. L. Vibrational spectra of anhydrous scandium(III) chloride and bromide and their complexes, 2878.

Greenwood, N. N. See also **Akitt,** J. W., 803, **Birchall,** T., 286, 2382, and **Farmery,** K., 2339.

Gregg, S. J. See **Breakspere,** R. J., 1613.

Griffith, W. P. Oxy-complexes and their vibrational spectra, 211.

Raman studies on rock-forming minerals. Part I. Orthosilicates and cyclosilicates, 1372.

Tri- and tetra-nuclear oxy-complexes, 2270.

Griffith, W. P., and **Lesniak,** P. J. B. Raman studies on species in aqueous solutions. Part III. Vanadates, molybdates, and tungstates, 1066.

Griffith, W. P., and **Wickham,** A. J. Vibrational spectra of metal–metal bonded complexes of Group VIII, 834.

Griffith, W. P. See also **Cleare,** M. J., 372.

Gross, J. M., and **Barnes,** J. D. Radical intermediates. Part II. E.s.r. studies on the alkali-metal nitrobenzenides in alcoholic and ethereal solutions, 2437.

Gross, J. M., **Barnes,** J. D., and **Pillans,** G. N. Radical intermediates. Part I. Spectroscopic studies on the alkali-metal nitrobenzenides, 109.

Groszek, E. See **Onak,** T., 1990.

Grzeskowiak, R. See **Bassett,** J., 2873.

Guglielminotti, E. See **Zecchina,** A., 2196.

Gündüz, T. See **Das,** S. K., 524, 1403.

Gupta, J. P. See **Qureshi,** M., 1755.

Guzy, C. M., **Raynor,** J. B., **Stodulski,** L. P., and **Symons,** M. C. R. Electron spin resonance spectra of chromium, iron, nickel, copper, and metal-free phthalocyanines reduced by sodium in tetrahydrofuran and in hexamethylphosphoramide, 997.

Guzy, C. M., **Raynor,** J. B., and **Symons,** M. C. R. Electron spin resonance spectrum of copper-63 phthalocyanine. A reassessment of the bonding parameters, 2299.

Solvation of vanadyl acetylacetonate: a correlation between the solvent parameter E_T, the electron spin resonance spectral parameters, and the optical spectra, 2791.

Infrared and electron spin resonance study of the solvation of nitrosyliron bis-*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamate, 2987.

H

Hagopian, A. K. E. See **Davies,** R., 623.

Haines, L. I., and **Poë,** A. J. Reaction mechanisms of metal–metal bonded carbonyls. Part III. Some reactions of rhenium decacarbonyl, 2826.

Hakim, M. J. See **Aylett,** B. J., 636, 639, 800, 1788.

Hall, D., **Sumner,** R. H., and **Waters,** T.N. The colour isomerism and structure of copper co-ordination compounds. Part XVIII. The crystal structure of bis-(*N*-n-butylsalicylaldiminato)copper(II), 420.

Hall, D. See also **Clark,** G. R., 823, 2808.

Hall, P. G., and **Kouvarellis,** G. K. Dielectric behaviour of adsorbed water during dehydration of potassium chrome alum, 2157.

Hallam, H. E., and **Jones,** C. M. Structures of cyclic amides. Part III. Thio- and seleno-lactams, 1033.

Hallett, J. G. See **Dove,** M. F. A., 1204, 2781.

Hamblin, P. C. See **Pethrick,** R. A., 1852, 2552.

Hammel, J. C., **Lynch,** R. J., **Smith,** J. A. S., **Barabás,** A., and **Isfan,** E. Electric field effects in magnetic resonance. Part II. ^{35}Cl Quadrupole resonance frequencies, 3000.

Hammel, J. C., and **Smith,** J. A. S. Electric field effects in magnetic resonance. Part I. ^{13}C Chemical shifts, 2883.

Hammel, J. C., **Smith,** J. A. S., and **Wilkins,** E. J. Intramolecular electric field effects in some complexes of acetylacetone, 1461.

Hansen, L. D. See **Christensen,** J. J., 1212.

Hargreaves, R. G. See **Booth,** B. L., 2766.

Hargreaves, R. N., and **Truter,** M. R. Neutron diffraction crystal structure of trimethyl(nonane-4,6-dionato)-platinum(IV), 2282.

Harris, C. M., and **McKenzie,** E. D. Five-co-ordinate copper(II) complexes of the quadridentate Schiff-base ligand *NN'*-bis-(2-pyridylmethylene)ethane-1,2-diamine, and some related ligands, 746.

Harris, C. M. See also **Barclay,** G. A., 830, 1684.

Harris, R. K. See **Finer,** E. G., 1972.

Harrison, R. W., and **Trotter,** J. Structure of ammonium difluorophosphate, 1783.

Harriss, M. G., **Green,** M. L. H., and **Lindsell,** W. E. Studies of bis-π-cyclopentadienyl-molybdenum and -tungsten complexes containing sulphur- and oxygen-bonded ligands, 1453.

Harriss, M. G. See also **Gore,** E., 1981.

Hart-Davis, A. J., and **Mawby,** R. J. Reactions of π-indenyl complexes of transition metals. Part I. Kinetics and mechanisms of reactions of tricarbonyl-π-indenylmethylmolybdenum with phosphorus(III) ligands, 2403.

Hartley, D., and **Ware,** M. J. The vibrational spectra and assignment of bis-(π-cyclopentadienyl)iron(II) and the bis-(π-cyclopentadienyl)cobalt(III) cations, 138.

Hartzell, C. R. See **Boas,** J. F., 572.

Haszeldine, R. N., **Parish,** R. V., and **Parry,** D. J. Organosilicon chemistry. Part V. Rhodium(III)–silyl complexes and the hydrosilation of hex-1-ene, 683.

Haszeldine, R. N. See also **Bannister,** W. D., 698, and **Booth,** B. L., 691, 920, 1299.
Hathaway, B. J., **Bew,** M. J., **Billing,** D. E., **Dudley,** R. J., and **Nicholls,** P. Electronic and electron spin resonance spectra of dihydrogenethylenediaminetetra-acetatoaquocopper(II) and bis(diethylenetriamine)copper(II) bromide monohydrate, 2312.
Hathaway, B. J., **Billing,** D. E., **Nicholls,** P., and **Procter,** I. M. The crystal-field energy levels of some bis(ethylenediamine)copper(II) complexes, 319.
Hathaway, B. J., **Dudley,** R. J., and **Nicholls,** P. Electronic properties and stereochemistry of dipotassium barium hexanitrocuprate(II), 1845.
Hathaway, B. J., and **Lewis,** C. E. Electronic properties of transition-metal complex ions adsorbed on silica gel. Part I. Nickel(II) complexes. Part II. Cobalt(II) and cobalt(III). Part III. Copper(II), 1176, 1183, 2295.
Hathaway, B. J., **Procter,** I. M., **Slade,** R. C., and **Tomlinson,** A. A. G. The electronic properties and stereochemistry of the copper(II) ion. Part VI. Bis(bipyridyl)copper(II) complexes, 2219.
Hathaway, B. J. See also **Billing,** D. E., 312, 316, **Procter,** I. M., 1192, and **Tomlinson,** A. A. G., 65.
Hauge, S. See **Baker,** D. J., 1322.
Hay, R. W., and **Cropp,** P. L. Kinetics of base hydrolysis of chloropenta-ammines of the type *cis*-$[Co\ en_2RNH_2Cl]^{2+}$ in aqueous solution at 25°, 42.
Hay, R. W., and **Porter,** L. J. The interaction of cysteine methyl ester with metal ions. Part II. The metal-ion catalysed base hydrolysis of cysteine methyl ester, 127.
Hay, R. W. See also **Porter,** L. J., 118.
Hayward, G. C., and **Hendra,** P. J. Infrared and laser Raman spectra of some species of the type Me_2YX_2 where Y = S, Se, or Te and X is a halogen atom, 1760.
Hayward, P. J. See **Dowsing,** R. D., 187, 1242.
Heaton, B. T. See **Binns,** S. E., 1227, and **Gillard,** R. D., 451.
Hendra, P. J. See **Hayward,** G. C., 1760.
Henzi, R. See **Calderazzo,** F., 1378.
Hester, R. E. See **Ellis,** V. S., 607.
Higginson, W. C. E. See **Tanner,** S. P., 1164.
Hill, A. E. See **Briggs,** E. M., 1835.
Hill, H. A. O., **Macfarlane,** A. J., and **Williams,** R. J. P. Molecular complexes of porphyrins, 1704.
Hill, H. A. O., and **Morallee,** K. G. A study of electronic transmission in cobalt(III) dimethylglyoxime complexes by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 554.
Hill, H. A. O., **Morallee,** K. G., and **Pellizer,** G. Transmission of electronic effects in some substituted phenyl derivatives of cobalt(III) bis(acetylacetone)ethylenediimine complexes, 2096.
Hill, H. A. O., and **Raspin,** K. A. Some palladium complexes of quadridentate ligands containing the deprotonated amide group, 619.
Hill, H. A. O. See also **Firth,** R. A., 381.
Hill, J. O., and **Irving,** R. J. Thermodynamics of ionization of aqueous acetylacetone, 2759.
Hill, M. See **Booth,** B. L., 1299.
Hillier, I. H. An approximate molecular orbital theory of large molecules. General formalism and application to the sulphate ion and sulphur hexafluoride, 878.
Hipperson, W. C. P. See **Buist,** G. J., 307.
Hitchman, M. A. See **Goodgame,** D. M. L., 2464.
Hobson, D. B. See **Bond,** J., 2155.
Hoge, R., and **Trotter,** J. The crystal and molecular structure of methyl 4,6-dichloro-4,6-dideoxy-α-D-galactopyranoside, 2165.
The structures of methyl 2-chloro-2-deoxy-α- and -β-D-galactopyranosides, 2170.
Holloway, C. E., **Hulley,** G., **Johnson,** B. F. G., and **Lewis,** J. Olefin rotation in platinum(II) olefin complexes, 53.
Holloway, C. E., **Kelly,** J. D., and **Stiddard,** M. H. B. Halogeno-π-allyl(carbonyl) complexes of tungsten, 931.
Holloway, C. E. See also **Bradley,** D. C., 282.
Holloway, J. H., and **Knowles,** J. G. Reactions of xenon difluoride with the pentafluorides of tantalum, niobium, ruthenium, and osmium, 756.
Holloway, J. H., **McQuillan,** G. P., and **Ross,** D. S. Organotin isothiocyanate complexes: the interaction of alkyltin isothiocyanates with ligands containing oxygen or nitrogen as the donor atom, 2505.
Holmes, F. See **Eilbeck,** W. J., 113.
Holmes, J. L., and **Ruo,** L. S. M. A gas kinetic investigation of the n-butene equilibria, 1924.
Homer, J., and **Cooke,** M. C. Molecular complexes. Part II. ^1H Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of complexes of some chloroethylenes with benzene. Part III. Preliminary investigations and some comments on the method of formation of complexes of aliphatic molecules with benzene. Part IV. Further investigations of the mechanism of complex formation of aliphatic with aromatic molecules. Part V. Proton nuclear magnetic resonance studies of complexes of benzene with some chloroethylenes and methylene halides at various temperatures, 773, 777, 1984, 2862.
Hooton, K. A. The reaction between hydrogen chloride and 1,2-bisdiphenylphosphinoethane(triethylphosphine)-trimethylgermylplatinum(II) chloride, 680.
Horder, J. R., and **Lappert,** M. F. Chloroboration and allied reactions of unsaturated compounds. Part IX. Organometallic insertion reactions of diketen; synthesis of β-ketoenolates, 173.
Horder, J. R. See also **Beattie,** I. R., 2655.
Hosfield, S. T. See **Mackay,** K. M., 2937.
Howell, P. J., and **Stubley,** D. Enthalpies of mixing and complex formation of carbon tetrachloride with some methyl-substituted benzenes. Part II, 2489.
Hubberstey, P. See **Addison,** C. C., 1482.
Huckerby, T. N., **Wilson,** J. W., and **Worrall,** I. J. Proton magnetic resonance studies on some complexes of aluminium halides and 4-substituted pyridines, 1189.
Hudson, A. Alternating line widths in the electron spin resonance spectrum of the hydroxymethyl radical, 2513.
Hudson, A., and **Kennedy,** M. J. An electron resonance study of some low-spin d^5 complexes of second- and third-row transition metals, 1116.
Hudson, A. See also **Alibhai,** H., 678.
Hughes, M. N., **Phillips,** E. D., **Stedman,** G., and **Whincup,** P. A. E. Oxidation of metal thiocyanates by nitric and nitrous acids. Part II. Kinetics, 1148.
Hughes, M. N. See also **Duff,** E. J., 477, 2101, 2126.
Hulley, G. See **Holloway,** C. E., 53.
Hunter, G. See **Greenwood,** N. N., 929.
Husain, M. See **Wells,** C. F., 2981.
Hussain, H. A. See **Alibhai,** H., 678.

I

Illingworth, S. M. See **Abel,** E. W., 1094, 1631.
Inglis, H. S., and **Taylor,** D. Decomposition of formic acid

on titanium, vanadium, chromium, manganese, iron, cobalt, nickel, and copper, 2985.
Ingram, L. See **Glasser,** L. S. D., 2501.
Ingram, M. D. See **Duffy,** J. A., 2398.
Iqbal, Z., and **Waddington,** T. C. Liquid hydrogen chloride as an ionizing solvent. Part XIII. Reactions of tetracarbonylnickel and tricarbonylnitrosylcobalt, 1092.
Irvine, D. H. See **Bailey,** J. E., 241, and **Beetlestone,** J. G., 735.
Irving, H. M. N. H. See **Berrett,** R. R., 904.
Irving, R. J., and **Walter,** G. W. Heat of formation of tris(acetylacetonato)gallium and the gallium–oxygen bond energy, 2690.
Irving, R. J. See also **Hill,** J. O., 2759.
Isaacs, N. W., and **Kennard,** C. H. L. A neutron diffraction study of potassium lead hexanitrocuprate(II), an example of a regular octahedral copper(II) complex, 386.
Isfan, E. See **Hammel,** J. C., 3000.
Ishaq, M. See **Ariyaratne,** J. K. P., 1309.
Izatt, R. M., **Eatough,** D., **Christensen,** J. J., and **Bartholomew,** C. H. Calorimetrically determined log K, $\Delta H°$, and $\Delta S°$ values for the interaction of sulphate ion with H^+, Na^+, and K^+ in the presence of tetra-n-alkylammonium ions, 45.
Calorimetrically determined log K, $\Delta H°$, and $\Delta S°$ values for the interaction of sulphate ion with several bi- and ter-valent metal ions, 47.
Izatt, R. M. See also **Christensen,** J. J., 861, 1212.

J

Jackson, R. See **Cook,** B. W., 25.
Jalota, S. K. See **Dunsmore,** H. S., 1061.
James, B. D. See **Davies,** N., 2601.
James, B. R., and **Rempel,** G. L. Formation and properties of some chlorocarbonyl complexes of rhodium(I) in aqueous solution, 78.
James, B. R., **Rempel,** G. L., and **Ng,** F. T. T. Formation of rhodium(III) carbonyls in nonaqueous solvents, and their decomposition by water to rhodium(I), 2454.
James, T. L. See **Wellington,** C. A., 2897.
Jameson, R. F., and **Peacock,** R. D. A novel preparation of bis-(4-aminopent-3-en-2-onato)nickel(II), 2453.
Jenkins, J. M., **Moss,** J. R., and **Shaw,** B. L. Substituted Group VI metal carbonyl complexes with the ligands trimethylphosphine, dimethylphenylphosphine, dimethylphenylarsine, and dimethyl phenylphosphonite, 2796.
Jenkins, M. S. See **Gallagher,** K. J., 1256.
Jennings, J. R., **Pattison,** I., and **Wade,** K. Azomethine derivatives. Part VII. Diphenylketiminoboron dihalides, 565.
Johnson, A. F. See **Lewis,** G., 1816.
Johnson, B. F. G., **Al-Obaidi,** K. H., and **McCleverty,** J. A. Transition-metal nitrosyl compounds. Part III. (*NN*-Dialkyldithiocarbamato)nitrosyl compounds of molybdenum and tungsten, 1668.
Johnson, B. F. G., **Johnston,** R. D., and **Lewis,** J. Chemistry of polynuclear compounds. Part XV. Halogenocarbonylruthenium compounds, 792.
Johnson, B. F. G., **Keating,** T., **Lewis,** J., **Subramanian,** M. S., and **White,** D. A. The chemistry of co-ordinated ligands. Part IV. Reactivity of cyclo-octa-1,5-diene and its derivatives co-ordinated to palladium and platinum, 1793.
Johnson, B. F. G., **Lewis,** J., **Robinson,** P. W., and **Miller,** J. R. The infrared spectra of metal carbonyl compounds. Part III. Exchange studies on tetracarbonylrhodium complexes of the type $Rh_2(CO)_4X_2$ (X = Cl, Br, I, SEt, or SPh), 2693.
Johnson, B. F. G. See also **Crooks,** G. R., 797, 2761, and **Holloway,** C. E., 53.
Johnson, C. E. See **Dosser,** R. J., 810.
Johnson, D. A. Third ionization potentials and sublimation energies of the lanthanides, 1525.
Variations in the relative stabilities of the di-, tri-, and tetra-positive oxidation states of the lanthanides and actinides, 1528.
Stabilities of lanthanide dichlorides, 2578.
Johnson, K. E., and **Sandoe,** J. N. An interpretation of the spectra of bivalent rare-earth ions in crystals, 1694.
Johnson, N. P. Nitrido-, oxo-, and imido-complexes. Part I. Nitrido-cyano-complexes of rhenium(V), 1843.
Johnson, N. P. See also **Allen,** E. A., 788.
Johnson, P. V., and **Baughan,** E. C. Antimony halides as solvents. Part V. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons as Lewis bases in antimony trichloride solution, 2686.
Johnson, T. R., and **Nixon,** J. F. Phosphorus-fluorine chemistry. Part XVI. Phosphorus–phosphorus coupling constants, ^2J(PMP′) in ethylaminobisdifluorophosphine complexes of chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten carbonyls, 2518.
Johnston, R. D. See **Johnson,** B. F. G., 792.
Jones, A. See **Fields,** R., 2740.
Jones, C. M. See **Hallam,** H. E., 1033.
Jones, D. W. See **Bartle,** K. D., 437, 876.
Jones, G. R. See **Edwards,** A. J., 1467, 1651, 1936, 2858.
Jones, P. J. See **Beattie,** I. R., 218, 482.
Jones, P. M. See **Adams,** G., 2543.
Jones, R. (Allyl ether)platinum(II) chloride: a new preparation, properties, and structure of this complex, 2477.
Jotham, R. W., and **Kettle,** S. F. A. Antiferromagnetism in transition-metal complexes. Part I. Metal–metal bonding and spin exchange in binuclear copper(II) complexes. Part II. The importance of metal–metal bonding in the antiferromagnetism of copper(II) acetate monohydrate and some of its homologues, 2816, 2821.
Jowitt, R. N., and **Mitchell,** P. C. H. Oxomolybdenum(IV) complexes, 2632.

K

Kanekar, C. R. See **Duncan,** J. F., 480.
Kaplansky, M., **Clipsham,** R., and **Whitehead,** M. A. Chlorine-35 nuclear quadrupole resonance in inorganic molecules containing phosphorus and sulphur, 584.
Keating, T. See **Johnson,** B. F. G., 1793.
Keeling, G. See **Buttery,** H. J., 2077, 2224.
Keith, W. G., and **Powell,** R. E. Kinetics of decomposition of peroxynitrous acid, 90.
Kellawi, H. See **Rosseinsky,** D. R., 1207.
Kelly, J. D. See **Holloway,** C. E., 931.
Kemmitt, R. D. W., and **Nichols,** D. I. Formation of carbonylrhodium complexes in reactions with fluoroolefins, 1577.
Kemmitt, R. D. W. See also **Bland,** W. J., 2062.
Kemp, T. J. See **Buick,** A. R., 666, 1609.
Kennard, C. H. L. See **Isaacs,** N. W., 386, and **Preston,** H. S., 1956, 2682, 2955.

Kennedy, M. J. See **Hudson,** A., 1116.
Kenyon, D. See **Brown,** D. H., 1474.
Kepert, D. L., and **Mandyczewsky,** R. Two new oxohalides of tungsten, 2990.
Kerr, J. A., **O'Grady,** B. V., and **Trotman-Dickenson,** A. F. The decomposition of chemically activated ethyl, propyl, and butyl fluorides, 275.
Kerr, J. A., **Smith,** A., and **Trotman-Dickenson,** A. F. Reactions of cyclopropyl radicals in the methyl-initiated decomposition of cyclopropanecarbaldehyde, 1400.
Kerr, J. A., and **Timlin,** D. Hydrogen abstraction from neopentane by methyl radicals, 1241.
Kerr, J. A. See also **Baker,** R. T. K., 390.
Kerridge, D. H., and **Mosley,** M. Molten potassium thiocyanate: reactions with compounds of vanadium, 2211.
Kettle, S. F. A., and **Tomlinson,** V. The electronic structure of the boron hydrides. Part I. Cage molecules. Part II. Basket molecules, 2002, 2007.
Kettle, S. F. A. See also **Buttery,** H. J., 2077, 2224, and **Jotham,** R. W., 2816, 2821.
Kilbourn, B. T., and **Felix,** D. The crystal structure of methyldineopentylsulphonium tri-iododineopentylsulphonium-methylzincate, $[(C_5H_{11})_2SMe]^+[(C_5H_{11})_2SCH_2ZnI_3]^-$, 163.
Kilbourn, B. T., **Raeburn,** U. A., and **Thompson,** D. T. Crystal and molecular structure of diphenylphosphinetetracarbonyliron, 1906.
Kilbourn, B. T., **Ryan,** R. R., and **Dunitz,** J. D. Crystal and molecular structure of racemic 5,7,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-4,14-dienenickel(II) perchlorate, 2407.
Killean, R. C. G. See **Beattie,** I. R., 482.
Kilner, M. See **Farmery,** K., 2339.
King, E. A. See **Earnshaw,** A., 2459.
King, M. G. See **Glasser,** L. S. D., 2501.
Kingston, B. M. See **Druce,** P. M., 2106, 2814.
Kingston, J. V. See **Barclay,** G. A., 830, 1684.
Kirk, P. G., and **Smith,** T. D. Donor–acceptor complexes formed by phosphoryl tricyanide, phosphoryl tri-isocyanate, and phosphorus tricyanide, 2190.
Knowles, J. G. See **Holloway,** J. H., 756.
Knox, S. A. R., and **Stone,** F. G. A. Chemistry of the metal carbonyls. Part LVII. Organosilicon(carbonyl)-ruthenium complexes, 2559.
Kouvarellis, G. K. See **Hall,** P. G., 2157.
Krantz, A. See **Frey,** H. M., 1159, 1734.
Kuhn, A. T. See **Blake,** A. R., 3015.
Kulasingam, G. C., **McWhinnie,** W. R., and **Miller,** J. D. The mechanism of formation and the stereochemistry of mono- and bis-complexes of rhodium(III) with 1,10-phenanthroline, 521.
Kumar, B. See **Brown,** D. A., 1510.
Kuritsyn, L. V. See **Wells,** C. F., 2575, 2930.

L

Laing, K. R., and **Roper,** W. R. Hydrido-complexes of osmium(II) by protonation of tricarbonylbis(triphenylphosphine)osmium(0), 1889.
Laird, R. See **Gibson,** J. G., 2089.
Lalor, G. C., and **Carrington,** T. Kinetic studies on 4*d* and 5*d* transition-metal complexes. Part V. Kinetics of the reaction of iodopenta-ammineiridium(III) perchlorate with sodium hydroxide in aqueous solutions, 2509.
Lamont, A. M. See **Frey,** H. M., 1592.
Lane, A. P., and **Sharp,** D. W. A. Infrared and Raman spectra of some Group IV complex hexafluorometallates, 2942.
Lappert, M. F. See **Dorokhov,** V. A., 433, **Druce,** P. M., 2106, 2814, **George,** T. A., 992, and **Horder,** J. R., 173.
Larkindale, J. P. See **Freeman,** A. G., 1307.
Larkworthy, L. F. See **Earnshaw,** A., 1334, 1339, 2276, 2459.
Last, W. A. See **Feakins,** D., 196.
Laurie, S. H. See **Gillard,** R. D., 3006.
Lawrence, J. L. See **Beattie,** I. R., 482.
Laye, P. G. See **Barnes,** D., 2073.
Layton, A. J. See **Banerjee,** A. K., 2536.
Leavers, D. R., **Long,** J. R., **Shore,** S. G., and **Taylor,** W. J. Heat of sublimation and dipole moment of cyclotriborazane, 1580.
Lee, A. G., and **Sheldrick,** G. M. Proton magnetic resonance studies of tris(trimethylsilyl)thallium, 1055.
Lee, A. G. See also **Ebsworth,** E. A. V., 1052.
Lee, C. L. See **Chan,** S. C., 2649.
Le Fèvre, R. J. W. See **Armstrong,** R. S., 2735.
Leffler, A. J. See **Windolph,** R. R., 2593.
Leigh, G. J. See **Chatt,** J., 254, 1674, 2288, 2972.
Leiserowitz, L., and **Rabinovich,** D. Molecular packing modes. Part II. Crystal and molecular structures of *trans*-β-2-furylacrylamide, 2367.
Leiserowitz, L., and **Schmidt,** G. M. J. Molecular packing modes. Part III. Primary amides, 2372.
L'Eplattenier, F. See **Calderazzo,** F., 1378.
Lesniak, P. J. B. See **Griffith,** W. P., 1066.
Lester, G. D. See **Akitt,** J. W., 803.
Leung, P. Y. See **Chan,** S. C., 2650.
Lever, F. M., and **Powell,** A. R. Ammine complexes of ruthenium, 1477.
Lever, F. M. See also **Rose,** D., 1690.
Leverett, P. See **Gatehouse,** B. M., 849, 1857.
Lewis, C. E. See **Hathaway,** B. J., 1176, 1183, 2295.
Lewis, G., and **Johnson,** A. F. Heat of dilution of polymer solutions. Part I. Polystyrene–toluene system, 1816.
Lewis, J., **Mabbs,** F. E., **Richards,** A., and **Thornley,** A. S. The preparation and magnetic properties of some Schiff-base–iron(III) carboxylate complexes, 1993.
Lewis, J., **Mabbs,** F. E., **Royston,** L. K., and **Smail,** W. R. The preparation, magnetic susceptibilities, and electron spin resonance of some copper(II) carboxylate compounds, 291.
Lewis, J., **Nyholm,** R. S., and **Smith,** P. W. Binuclear molybdenum(III) complex halides. Part I. The $[Mo_2Cl_9]^{3-}$ species and compounds of stoicheiometry $A_3^{I}Mo_2^{III}Cl_9$, 57.
Lewis, J., and **Parkins,** A. W. The chemistry of co-ordinated ligands. Part III. The reaction of the triphenylmethyl cation with some transition-metal complexes of cyclo-octa-1,5-diene, dicyclopentadiene, and norbornadiene, 953.
Lewis, J. See also **Baker,** D. J., 1322, **Crooks,** G. R., 797, 2761, **Gerloch,** M., 1422, **Holloway,** C. E., 53, and **Johnson,** B. F. G., 792, 1793, 2693.
Lewis, J. D. See **Buist,** G. J., 307.
Linde, H. J. van der. See **Basson,** R. A., 1618.
Lindley, P. F., and **Mills,** O. S. Carbon compounds of the transition metals. Part XVIII. Crystal structure of bis-(μ-phenyloxycarbenetricarbonyliron). Part XIX. Crystal and molecular structure of μ-(π,π-1,6-dihydroheptalene)-bis(tricarbonylmolybdenum), 1279, 1286.

Lindsell, W. E. See **Gore,** E., 1981, **Green,** M. L. H., 2150, 2215, and **Harriss,** M. G., 1453.
Linnett, J. W. See **Adamson,** G. W., 1697.
Lintonbon, R. M. See **Addison,** C. C., 2457.
Little, J. See **Dollimore,** D., 2946.
Liu, M. T. H. See **Bridge,** M. R., 91.
Livingston, K., and **Ozin,** G. A. Single-crystal Raman spectra of phosphorus pentachloride, 2840.
Livingston, K. M. S. See Beattie, I. R., 859, 958, 2201.
Lloyd, N. C. See **Bush,** R. P., 253, 257.
Lo, D. H., and **Whitehead,** M. A. Semi-empirical molecular orbital calculations on acidic hydrocarbons, 1513.
Lockhart, J. C. See **Blackborow,** J. R., 816.
Lodam, B. D. See **Goddard,** D. R., 506.
Logan, N. See **Fereday,** R. J., 2699.
Long, J. R. See **Leavers,** D. R., 1580.
Long, M. A., and **Odell,** A. L. Reactions of n-hexane on Raney nickel at room temperature in the presence of adsorbed tritium, 1156.
Reactions of n-pentane and n-heptane on Raney nickel at room temperature in the presence of adsorbed tritium, 2475.
Luth, H., **Truter,** M. R., and **Robson,** A. The crystal and molecular structure of tetracarbonyl[diphenyl-2-(prop-*cis*-1-enyl)phenylphosphine]molybdenum(0) ($Ph_2PC_6H_4$·CH:CH·Me)$(CO)_4Mo$, 28.
Lynch, R. J. See **Hammel,** J. C., 3000.
Lyons, J. R. See **Coe,** J. S., 2669.

M

Mabbs, F. E. See **Lewis,** J., 291, 1993.
McArdle, P. A., and **Manning,** A. R. Structures of some derivatives of bis-π-cyclopentadienyltetracarbonyldi-iron, 1498.
Macaulay, E. W. See **Ferguson,** G., 1.
McAuley, A., and **Gomwalk,** U. D. Metal-ion oxidations in solution. Part VI. Oxidation of thiourea and its *N*-substituted derivatives by cobalt(III), 977.
McAuley, A. See also **Gilmour,** A. D., 2345, and **Malik,** M. N., 917.
McAuliffe, C. A., and **Perry,** W. D. Hydrated and anhydrous nickel(II) complexes with amino-acids: bidentate and terdentate ligands, 634.
McCaffery, A. J., **Mason,** S. F., and **Norman,** B. J. Optical rotatory power of co-ordination compounds. Part XII. Spectroscopic and configurational assignments for the tris-bipyridyl and -phenanthroline complexes of the di- and tri-valent iron-group metal ions, 1428.
McCleverty, J. A., **Atherton,** N. M., **Connelly,** N. G., and **Winscom,** C. J. Transition-metal dithiolenes. Part VII. Five- and six-co-ordinate Lewis-base complexes of cobalt and iron bisdithiolenes, 2242.
McCleverty, J. A. See also **Johnson,** B. F. G., 1668, and **Wharton,** E. J., 2258.
McConnell, A. A. See **Antosik,** S., 545.
McEwen, R. S., and **Sim,** G. A. Complexes of mercury. Part V. *X*-Ray analysis of dichlorobisphenoxathiinmercury, 1897.
Macfarlane, A. J., and **Williams,** R. J. P. Charge-transfer properties of some paraquat salts, 1517.
Macfarlane, A. J. See also **Hill,** H. A. O., 1704.
McFarlane, W. Magnetic double resonance study of selenium-77 spin coupling in diselenides, 670.
McGlashan, M. L., **Stubley,** D., and **Watts,** H. Enthalpies of mixing and complex formation of carbon tetrachloride with benzene, toluene, *p*-xylene, and mesitylene, 673.
Machin, D. J. See **Collamati,** I., 1537.
Mackay, K. M., **Hosfield,** S. T., and **Stobart,** S. R. Silicon–germanium hydrides, Si_2GeH_8 and $SiGe_2H_8$, 2937.
Mackay, K. M. See also **George,** R. D., 2122.
McKellar, J. F. See **Phillips,** G. O., 767.
McKenzie, E. D. Products of the 'irreversible oxygenation' of cobalt(II) dipeptide compounds: cobalt(III) compounds of glycylglycine and some other dipeptides, 1655.
McKenzie, E. D. See also **Gerloch,** M., 2850, **Gibson,** J. G., 2089, 2637, and **Harris,** C. M., 746.
McLean, R. A. N. See **Abel,** E. W., 133.
McQuillan, G. P. See **Glasser,** L. S. D., 2501, and **Halloway,** J. H., 2505.
McWhinnie, W. R. See **Kulasingam,** G. C., 521, and **Poller,** R. C., 2327.
Maddock, A. G., and **Medeiros,** L. O. Solvent extraction from halide solutions. Part IV. A pseudohalide system, 1946.
Maddock, A. G. See also **Bancroft,** G. M., 2914.
Maher, J. P. See **Yandle,** J. R., 1549.
Majer, J. R., **Olavesen,** C., and **Robb,** J. C. Photolysis of chloropentafluoroacetone (CF_3COCF_2Cl), 893.
Malhotra, K. C. See **Paul,** R. C., 1396.
Malik, M. N., and **McAuley,** A. Reactions of metal complexes in solution. Part IV. Medium effects in the acid-catalysed aquation of the tetranitrodiamminecobaltate(III) ion, 917.
Mandyczewsky, R. See **Kepert,** D. L., 2990.
Mann, F. G. See **Allen,** D. W., 1097, 1101.
Manning, A. R. See **McArdle,** P. A., 1498.
Marple, L. W. Formation constants of cadmium chloride complexes in water–ethyl alcohol mixed solvents, 2626.
Marr, G. See **Beech,** G., 629.
Marsham, D. F. See **Goodgame,** D. M. L., 2464.
Marynick, D., and **Onak,** T. A correlation of nuclear magnetic resonance chemical shifts in pyramidal boron compounds using a conical ring current model, 1797.
Mason, J. Electronic structure of tetrasulphur tetranitride, S_4N_4, 1567.
Trifluoromethyl thionitrite, 1587.
Mason, R., and **Robertson,** G. B. Crystal structure of a diolefin complex of platinum(II), 492.
Mason, R., **Robertson,** G. B., and **Pauling,** P. J. Molecular and crystal structure of potassium bisacetylacetonatochloroplatinate(II), 485.
Mason, R., and **Whimp,** P. O. Crystal structure of π-allyl(triphenylphosphine)palladium–trichlorotin, 2709.
Mason, R. See also **Gillard,** R. D., 1864.
Mason, S. F., and **Norman,** B. J. Optical rotatory power of co-ordination compounds. Part XIII. Circular dichroism of hetero-trischelated metal complexes of bipyridyl and phenanthroline, 1442.
Mason, S. F., and **Smith,** B. E. Prototropic equilibria of electronically excited molecules. Part III. Mono- and bi-cyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, 325.
Mason, S. F. See also **McCaffery,** A. J., 1428.
Mast, R. D. See **Stevenson,** M. B., 937.
Masui, M., and **Ohmori,** H. Copper(II) complexes with Girard-T and -D reagents, 153.
Mathews, D. M., and **Sheets,** R. W. Effect of surface adsorption on the determination by infrared spectroscopy of hydrogen bond energies in carboxylic acid dimers, 2203.

Mathur, V. K. See **Bindal,** S. R., 863.
Matthews, R. S. See **Bartle,** K. D., 876.
Matthews, T. See **Farago,** M. E., 609.
Matts, T. C., and **Moore,** P. Kinetics and mechanism of the acid hydrolysis of the nitritopenta-amminechromium(III) ion, 219.
Kinetics of the acid hydrolysis of nitro-complexes. Part II. Nitritopenta-aquochromium(III) ion, 1997.
Mattschei, P. See **Onak,** T., 1990.
Mawby, R. J. See **Hart-Davis,** A. J., 2403.
Mayne, N. R. See **Green,** M., 1879.
Mays, D. See **Wells,** C. F., 2175.
Mays, M. J., and **Pearson,** S. M. The interaction of tin(II) halides with carbonyl-π-cyclopentadienyl complexes of iron and molybdenum, 136.
Mays, M. J., and **Prater,** B. E. Preparation and reactions of some new isocyanide complexes of iron(II), 2525.
Mays, M. J., and **Robb,** J. D. π-Cyclopentadienyl complexes containing transition-metal–cadmium bonds, 561.
Medeiros, L. O. See **Maddock,** A. G., 1946.
Mehrotra, R. C. See **Bindal,** S. R., 863.
Melson, G. A. See **Crawford,** N. P., 427, 1049.
Melville, D. P. See **Chatt, J.,** 2841.
Mercer, M. Oxide chlorides of tungsten and molybdenum. Part I. Preparations of some lower-valency oxide halides, 2019.
Mercer, M., **Ouellette,** T. J., **Ratcliffe,** C. T., and **Sharp,** D. W. A. Preparation and complexes of molybdenum pentafluoride and molybdenum(V) bromide tetrafluoride, 2532.
Mercer, M. See also **Ferguson,** G., 2415.
Merigold, D. See **Busfield,** W. K., 2975.
Mile, B. See **Bennett,** J. E., 1502.
Millar, I. T. See **Allen,** D. W., 1097, 1101.
Millar, J. R. See **Adams,** G., 2543.
Miller, J. D. The silver ion-catalysed oxidation of the tris-bipyridylruthenium(II) complex by the peroxydisulphate anion, 2348.
Miller, J. D., and **Prince,** R. H. The proton magnetic resonance spectra of some bis-*o*-phenanthrolinecobalt(III) complexes, 519.
Miller, J. D. See also **Foong,** S. W., 2847, and **Kulasingam,** G. C., 521.
Miller, J. R. See **Johnson,** B. F. G., 2693.
Miller, R. G. J. See **Bamfield,** P., 1447, and **Cook,** B. W., 25.
Mills, O. S., and **Redhouse,** A. D. Carbon compounds of the transition metals. Part XVII. Crystal structure of [methoxy(methyl)carbene]triphenylphosphinetetracarbonylchromium, 1274.
Mills, O. S. See also **Baikie,** P. E., 328, **Connor,** J. A., 334, and **Lindley,** P. F., 1279, 1286.
Milne, M. See **Beattie,** I. R., 482.
Mingos, D. M. P. See **Chatt,** J., 1674, 1770, 2972.
Mitchell, K. A. R. 5*d* Orbitals of xenon in atomic valence states and in the molecules XeF_2 and $XeCl_2$, 1637.
Mitchell, P. C. H. Substitution reactions of the μ-dioxo-bis[oxo-oxalato-aquomolybdate(V)] ion, 146.
Mitchell, P. C. H. See also **Ashley,** J. H., 2730, and **Jowitt,** R. N., 2632.
Mitchell, P. R. See **Booth,** B. L., 691, and **Gillard,** R. D., 3006.
Moedritzer, K., and **Van Wazer,** J. R. Equilibria in multicomponent scrambling on dimethylgermanium, 1124.
Mok, K. F. See **Duncan,** J. F., 480.
Monaghan, J. J. See **Rankin,** D. W. H., 1224.
Monk, C. B. See **Wendt,** M. R., 1624.
Moore, C. See **Boas,** J. F., 965.
Moore, P. See **Matts,** T. C., 219, 1997.
Morallee, K. G. See **Hill,** H. A. O., 554, 2096.
Morassi, R. See **Sacconni,** L., 2904.
Morgan, T. D. B., **Phillips,** E. D., and **Stedman,** G. Hydrolysis of isothiocyanic acid in strongly acid solutions, 2318.
Morris, D. M. See **Adams,** D. M., 765.
Mortimer, C. T. See **Beech,** G., 512.
Moser, W. See **Chamberlain,** B. R., 354.
Mosley, M. See **Kerridge,** D. H., 2211.
Moss, J. R. See **Jenkins,** J. M., 2796.
Mouty, M. A. See **Edwards,** A. J., 703.
Mukhedkar, A. J., **Green,** M., and **Stone,** F. G. A. Reactions of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part VIII. Tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)- and tetrakis-(methyldiphenylphosphine)-palladium, 3023.
Murati, I. See **Ašperger,** S., 569, 2044.
Murray, K. S. See **Bergen,** A. van den, 2051.
Murray-Rust, P. See **Prout,** C. K., 1520.
Murrell, J. N. Separation of mass effects from electronic effects in the vibrational spectra of metal complexes, 297.

N

Nabi, S. N. See **Feakins,** D., 196, 2468.
Nakamura, A. See **Otsuka,** S., 1404.
Neal, G. T. See **Buick,** A. R., 666, 1609.
Nelson, J., and **Nelson,** S. M. The cyanate and azide ions as bridging ligands in transition-metal complexes of 3- and 4-cyanopyridines, 1597.
Nelson, S. M. See **Dahlhoff,** W. V., 2919, **da Mota,** M. M., 2036, and **Nelson,** J., 1597.
Newton, D. C. See **Adams,** D. M., 2998.
Newton, W. E. See **Cunningham,** D., 2133, and **Druce,** P. M., 2814.
Ng, F. T. T. See **James,** B. R., 2454.
Nicholls, D., and **Wilkinson,** D. N. Bromoaquo-complexes of vanadium(III), 1232.
Nicholls, P. See **Billings,** D. E., 312, 316, **Hathaway,** B. J., 319, 1845, 2312, and **Procter,** I. M., 1192.
Nichols, D. I. High-resolution fluorine-19 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Studies of some Group V fluorophenyl derivatives, 1471.
Nichols, D. I., and **Charleston,** A. S. Reaction of acetatotriphenylphosphinegold(I) with inorganic acids, alkyl halides, and bromine, 2581.
Nichols, D. I. See also **Kemmitt,** R. D. W., 1577.
Nichols, P. See **Tomlinson,** A. A. G., 65.
Nicol, M. J. See **Rosseinsky,** D. R., 2887.
Nicolini, M. See **Dolcetti,** G., 1387, and **Giustiniani,** M., 1961.
Nivellini, G. D. See **Biscarini,** P., 2206.
Nixon, J. F. Phosphorus–fluorine compounds. Part XIII. Phosphorus and fluorine nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of aminobis(difluorophosphines), $RN(PF_2)_2$, XX′AA′X″X‴ spin systems, 1087.
Nixon, J. F., and **Sexton,** M. D. Phosphorus–fluorine compounds. Part XIV. Direct syntheses of tetrakis-(fluorophosphine) complexes of zerovalent nickel, 1089.
Nixon, J. F. See also **Barlow,** C. G., 1082, and **Johnson,** T. R., 2518.
Noble, C. M. See **Barker,** R., 717.

Norman, B. J. See **McCaffery,** A. J., 1428, and **Mason,** S. F., 1442.
Norwood, L. S. See **Ball,** M. C., 1633.
Nour, M. M., and **Wasif,** S. Solutions in selenic acid. Part V. A conductometric investigation of the ionisation of some strong electrolytes in selenic acid, 474.
Nyholm, R. S. See **Banerjee,** A. K., 2536, and **Lewis,** J., 57.

O

O'Brien, T. A. See **Churchill,** M. R., 266, 1110.
O'Connor, C., **Gilbert,** J. D., and **Wilkinson,** G. Unidentate dithiocarbamate complexes of rhodium and iron: dithiocarbamate and dithiocarbonate complexes of ruthenium, 84.
Odell, A. L. See **Long,** M. A., 1156, 2475.
O'Grady, B. V. See **Kerr,** J. A., 275.
Ohmori, H. See **Masui,** M., 153.
Olavesen, C. See **Majer,** J. R., 893.
Oliver, F. D. See **Foong,** S. W., 2847.
Onak, T., **Mattschei,** P., and **Groszek,** E. New routes to one-carbon carboranes, 1990.
Onak, T. See also **Marynick,** D., 1797.
Orioli, P. L. See **Greene,** P. T., 1621.
Orrell, K. G. See **Agambar,** C. A., 897.
Osborn, R. B. L. See **Green,** M., 1879.
Oteng, R. See **Donaldson,** J. D., 2696.
Otsuka, S., and **Rossi,** M. Reactions of π-cyclo-octenyl-π-cyclo-octa-1,5-dienecobalt, 497.
Otsuka, S., **Tani,** K., and **Nakamura,** A. Allene and cyclic allene pentamer complexes of rhodium(I), 1404.
Ouellette, T. J., **Ratcliffe,** C. T., and **Sharp,** D. W. A. Vibrational spectra of molybdenum and tungsten pentafluorides, 2351.
Ouellette, T. J. See also **Mercer,** M., 2532.
Ozin, G. A. The single-crystal Raman spectrum of rhombic sulphur, 116.
Gas-phase Raman spectroscopy. The vibrational spectra (infrared and Raman) of hexachlorodisilane (gas, liquid, and solid) and assignment of fundamentals, 2952.
Ozin, G. A., **Fowles,** G. W. A., **Tidmarsh,** D. J., and **Walton,** R. A. Complex halides of transition metals. Part IX. Preparation and electronic and vibrational spectra of the mixed hexahalogenoniobates(V) and hexahalogenotantalates(V) $[Et_4N]MX_5Y$ (X = Cl or Br, Y = Cl, Br, or I) including a vibrational analysis of the MX_5Y^- anions, 642.
Ozin, G. A. See also **Beattie,** I. R., 534, 542, 958, 1001, 1691, 2267, 2535, 2615, **Brisdon,** B. J., 342, and **Livingston,** K., 2840.

P

Packter, A., and **Dhillon,** H. S. The heterogeneous reaction of gibbsite powder with aqueous inorganic acid solutions; kinetics and mechanism, 2588.
Paddock, N. L. See **Chivers,** T., 1687.
Padley, J. S. See **Banister,** A. J., 658.
Palenik, G. J. See **Veidis,** M. V., 2659.
Palmer, T. F. See **Coxon,** G. E., 358.
Panattoni, C. See **Graziani,** R., 1236.
Pandey, J. D., and **Saxena,** O. C. Electron affinities of halogen atoms, 397.
Paoletti, P. See **Barbucci,** R., 1775.
Parish, R. V., and **Platt,** R. H. Studies in Mössbauer spectroscopy. Part I. Interpretation of quadrupole splitting data for tin(IV) compounds, 2145.
Parish, R. V. See also **Haszeldine,** R. N., 683.
Park, P. J. D., and **Wyn-Jones,** E. Infrared and Raman studies on *meso*- and (±)-2,3-dichloro- and -2,3-dibromo-butanes, 422.
Ultrasonic relaxation and the barrier to internal rotation in some halogenated butanes, 646.
Park, P. J. D. See also **Crook,** K. R., 2910.
Parker, D. J. Infrared spectra of bis[tetracarbonyl(triphenoxyphosphine)manganese]mercury and bis[tetracarbonyl(tributylphosphine)manganese]mercury, 246.
Parkins, A. W. See **Lewis,** J., 953.
Parkyns, N. D. The surface properties of metal oxides. Part II. An infrared study of the adsorption of carbon dioxide on γ-alumina, 410.
Parry, D. J. See **Haszeldine,** R. N., 683.
Paske, R. J. See **Chatt,** J., 854, 2288.
Patel, K. C. See **Earnshaw,** A., 1334, 1339, 2276.
Patel, V. C., and **Curtis,** N. F. A copper(II) complex of 1,15-dihydroxy-7,9,9-trimethyl-3,6,10,13-tetra-azapentadeca-6-ene formed by reaction of bis(hydroxyethylethylenediamine)copper(II) with acetone, 1607.
Paterson, R. See **Dunsmore,** H. S., 1061.
Pattison, I. See **Jennings,** J. R., 565.
Paul, I. See **Buttery,** H. J., 2077, 2224, and **Dalton,** J., 2744.
Paul, R. C., **Singal,** H. R., and **Chadha,** S. L. Addition compounds of aldehydes with antimony(V) chloride, 1849.
Paul, R. C., **Singh,** D., and **Malhotra,** K. C. Chemistry of nitryl chloride. Part I, 1396.
Pauling, P. J. See **Mason,** R., 485.
Pavlović, D. See **Ašperger,** S., 2044.
Payne, N. C. See **Gillard,** R. D., 1197, 1864.
Peach, M. E., **Tracy,** V. L., and **Waddington,** T. L. The heptachlorodialuminate ion, $Al_2Cl_7^-$, 366.
Peacock, R. D., and **Wilson,** I. L. Reactions of oxides of nitrogen with the Group V pentafluorides and stannic fluoride, 2030.
Peacock, R. D. See also **Jameson,** R. F., 2453.
Peacocke, T. A. H., and **Walton,** G. N. Reaction of iodine in the neutron irradiation of iodobenzene, 1264.
Pearce, C. A. See **Bush,** R. P., 253, 808.
Pearson, S. M. See **Mays,** M. J., 136.
Pellizer, G. See **Hill,** H. A. O., 2096.
Peloso, A., and **Dolcetti,** G. Mechanisms of substitution reactions of octahedral bis(ditertiaryarsine) complexes. Part III. Effect of acidity upon the isomerisation, chloride exchange, and thiocyanate substitution of *cis*-dichlorobis-(*o*-phenylenebisdimethylarsine)cobalt(III) perchlorate in methanol, 1506.
Penfold, B. R. See **Blom,** E. A., 913, and **Elder,** M., 2556.
Penney, G. J. See **Dwek,** R. A., 935.
Perkins, P. G. See **Armstrong,** D. R., 1044, 2566, and **Greenwood,** N. N., 249.
Perrin, D. D., and **Sharma,** V. S. Mixed ligand complex formation by cobalt(II) and zinc(II) ions, 2060.
Perrin, D. D. See also **Childs,** C. W., 1039, and **Porter,** L. J., 118.
Perry, G. S. Permittivity of lithium hydride, 1681.
Perry, W. D. See **McAuliffe,** C. A., 634.
Pethrick, R. A., and **Wyn-Jones,** E. Ultrasonic relaxation

and internal rotation in thiophen- and furan-2-carbaldehyde, 713.

Pethrick, R. A., **Wyn-Jones,** E., **Hamblin,** P. C., and **White,** R. F. M. Spectroscopic and acoustic studies in relation to the structure of some 1,3-dioxolan-2-ones, 1852.

Ultrasonic relaxation and ring inversion in an asymmetric sulphate 4-methyl-1,3,2-dioxathian 2,2-dione, 2552.

Pethybridge, A. D. A study of the rate of inversion of sucrose in aqueous solutions of some strongly dissociated acids: primary kinetic salt effects and acidity constants, 1345.

Pettit, L. D., and **Royston,** A. Ligands containing elements of Group VB. Part II. Silver complexes of substituted bis(carboxymethyl)phenylarsines, 1570.

Pettit, L. D. See also **Barnes,** D., 2073.

Phillips, E. D. See **Hughes,** M. N., 1148, and **Morgan,** T. D. B., 2318.

Phillips, G. O., **Worthington,** N. W., **McKellar,** J. F., and **Sharpe,** R. R. Role of sodium 9,10-anthraquinone-2-sulphonate in photo-oxidation reactions, 767.

Phillips, R. F. See **Dean,** P. A. W., 363.

Phillipson, J. J., **Wells,** P. B., and **Wilson,** G. R. The hydrogenation of alkadienes. Part III. The hydrogenation of buta-1,3-diene catalysed by iron, cobalt, nickel, and copper, 1351.

Pidcock, A., **Smith,** J. D., and **Taylor,** B. W. Ligand displacement reactions. Part III. Kinetics of the reactions between trimethyl phosphite and some tricarbonyl(arene)tungsten complexes, 1604.

Pierens, R. K. See **Armstrong,** R. S., 2735.

Pilbrow, J. R., **Toy,** A. D., and **Smith,** T. D. An electron spin resonance study of dimer formation by copper(II) dialkyldithiocarbamates in various solvent mixtures, 1029.

Pilbrow, J. R. See also **Boas,** J. F., 94, 572, 721, 723, 965.

Pilbrow, M. F. See **Binns,** S. E., 1227.

Pillans, G. N. See **Gross,** J. M., 109.

Platt, R. H. See **Parish,** R. V., 2145.

Poë, A. J., and **Vaughan,** D. H. Mechanisms of interchange reactions of halogenoplatinate(IV) complexes: the *trans*-dihalogenobisoxalatoplatinate(IV)–iodide reactions, 2844.

Poë, A. J. See also **Haines,** L. I., 2826.

Poller, R. C., and **Ruddick,** J. N. R. Mössbauer and infrared spectra of organotin oxinates, 2273.

Poller, R. C., **Ruddick,** J. N. R., **Thevarasa,** M., and **McWhinnie,** W. R. Mössbauer and infrared spectra of six-co-ordinate complexes of some diorganotin(IV) halides with nitrogen donors, 2327.

Ponticelli, G. See **Barbucci,** R., 1775.

Pope, M. T. See **Dale,** B. W., 301.

Popp, C. J., and **Ragsdale,** R. O. Thermodynamic and infrared studies of substituted quinoline *N*-oxides with bis-(2,4-pentanedionato)oxovanadium(IV), 1892.

Porte, A. L. See **Antosik,** S., 545.

Porter, L. J., **Perrin,** D. D., and **Hay,** R. W. The interaction of cysteine methyl ester with metal ions. Part I. The nature of the complex species, 118.

Porter, L. J. See also **Hay,** R. W., 127.

Powell, A. R. See **Lever,** F. M., 1477, and **Rose,** D., 1690.

Powell, H. M. See **Wilford,** J. B., 8.

Powell, P. Some dimethylglyoximato-complexes of rhodium(III), 2418.

Powell, R. E. See **Keith,** W. G., 90.

Prater, B. E. See **Mays,** M. J., 2525.

Pratt, J. M. See **Firth,** R. A., 381.

Preston, H. S., and **Kennard,** C. H. L. Stereochemistry of rigid chelate–metal complexes. Part I. The crystal structure of dichloro-(2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline)-zinc(II). Part II. Crystal structure of di-μ-chloro-*sym-trans*-dichloro-bis-(2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline)di-nickel(II)–2-chloroform. Part III. Crystal structure of dichloroaquo-(2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline)copper-(II), 1956, 2682, 2955.

Price, M. G. See **Day,** P., 236, and **Gillard,** R. D., 1813.

Price, R. Metal complexes of azo-dyestuffs. Part III. Cobalt complexes of *o*-hydroxydiarylazo-compounds, 1296.

Price, R. See also **Bamfield,** P., 1447.

Prince, D. J. See **Greenwood,** N. N., 2876.

Prince, R. H., and **Raspin,** K. A. The decarbonylation of saturated aldehydes by the ruthenium–diethylphenylphosphine complex, tri-μ-chlorohexakis(diethylphenylphosphine)diruthenium chloride, 612.

Prince, R. H. See also **Grant,** M. W., 1138, and **Miller,** J. D., 519.

Procter, I. M., **Hathaway,** B. J., **Billing,** D. E., **Dudley,** R., and **Nicholls,** P. Electronic energy levels and stereochemistry of the *cis*-distorted octahedral complex nitritobis(2,2′-bipyridyl)copper(II) nitrate, 1192.

Procter, I. M., and **Stephens,** F. S. An example of a *cis*-distorted octahedral copper(II) complex: the crystal structure of nitritobis-2,2′-bipyridylcopper(II) nitrate, 1248.

Procter, I. M. See also **Billing,** D. E., 312, and **Hathaway,** B. J., 319, 2219.

Prout, C. K., and **Murray-Rust,** P. Crystal and molecular structures of the *NN*′-dimethyl-4,4′-bipyridylium (paraquat) salts with the chlorometallate anions $CoCl_4^{2-}$ $[CuCl_2]_n^{n-}$ and $PdCl_4^{2-}$, 1520.

Prout, C. K. See also **Ariyaratne,** J. K. P., 1309.

Pulham, R. J. See **Addison,** C. C., 1482, 2457.

Q

Qureshi, M., and **Gupta,** J. P. Preparation and properties of titanium(IV) tungstates, 1755.

Qureshi, M., and **Rathore,** H. S. Synthesis and ion-exchange properties of titanium molybdates, 2515.

R

Rabinovich, D. Molecular packing modes. Part I. Crystal and molecular structures of *p*-chlorocinnamide, 2361.

Rabinovich, D. See also **Leiserowitz,** L., 2367.

Raeburn, U. A. See **Kilbourn,** B. T., 1906.

Ragsdale, R. O. See **Popp,** C. J., 1892.

Randall, E. W., and **Shaw,** D. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of d^4-complexes of rhenium(III) and osmium(IV) with phosphine and arsine ligands, 2867.

Randall, E. W. See also **Emanuel,** R. V., 3002.

Rankin, D. W. H. Preparation and properties of trigermylamine, 1926.

Rankin, D. W. H., **Robiette,** A. G., **Sheldrick,** G. M., **Sheldrick,** W. S., **Aylett,** B. J., **Ellis,** I. A., and **Monaghan,**

J. J. Electron diffraction determination of the molecular structure of disilazane, 1224.
Rankin, D. W. H. See also **Cradock,** S., 1628, and **Glidewell,** C., 753.
Raspin, K. A. The structures of binuclear ruthenium complexes. Part II. The crystal and molecular structure of $[Ru_2Cl_3(Et_2PhP)_6]^+[RuCl_3(Et_2PhP)_3]^-$, tri-μ-chloro-hexakis(diethylphenylphosphine)diruthenium(II) trichlorotris(diethylphenylphosphine)ruthenate(II), 461.
Raspin, K. A. See also **Hill,** H. A. O., 619, and **Prince,** R. H., 612.
Rastogi, P. See **Ahuja,** I. S., 1893.
Ratcliffe, C. T. See **Mercer,** M., 2532, and **Ouellette,** T. J., 2351..
Rathore, H. S. See **Qureshi,** M., 2515.
Rawlinson, R. M. See **Brown,** D. A., 1530, 1534.
Rawsthorne, J. H. See **Ford-Smith,** M. H., 160.
Raynor, J. B. See **Goodman,** B. A., 2572, and **Guzy,** C. M., 997, 2299, 2791, 2987.
Redhouse, A. D. See **Mills,** O. S., 1274.
Reid, A. F. See **Birchall,** T., 2382.
Rempel, G. L. See **James,** B. R., 78, 2454.
Renovitch, G. A., and **Baker.** W. A. jun. Complexes of iron with *o*-phenylenediamine, 75.
Renshaw, G. D. See **Thomas,** J. M., 2749, 2753, 2756.
Rest, A. J. See **Duddell,** D. A., 2134.
Reynolds, D. J. See **Beattie,** I. R., 958.
Riaz, S. A. See **Gill,** J. B., 183, 843.
Richards, A. See **Lewis,** J., 1993.
Richards, G. W., and **Woolf,** A. A. Thermochemistry of fluorine compounds. Part II. Reaction calorimetry in bromine trifluoride, 1072.
Richards, R. E. See **Dwek,** R. A., 935.
Richards, R. L. See **Chatt,** J., 2841.
Richardson, R. P. See **Rose,** D., 2610.
Rickard, C. E. F. See **Brown,** D., 1161.
Riddle, C. See **Drake,** J. E., 910, 1573, 2114, 2704.
Rimmer, B. See **Cunningham,** D., 2133.
Ripamonti, A. See **Giancotti,** V., 706.
Robb, J. C. See **Majer,** J. R., 893.
Robb, J. D. See **Mays,** M. J., 561.
Roberts, P. D. See **Coates,** G. E., 1008.
Robertson, C. T., and **Tyrrell,** H. J. V. Viscosity *B* coefficients for some substituted anilinium cations in aqueous solution at 25° and 35°, 1938.
Robertson, G. B. See **Gillard,** R. D., 1864, and **Mason,** R., 485, 492.
Robiette, A. G. See **Rankin,** D. W. H., 1224.
Robins, G. V. See **Frazer,** M. J., 2451.
Robinson, E., and **Ross,** R. A. Sorption of ethylene and propylene oxides on silica gels, 2521.
Robinson, P. W. See **Johnson,** B. F. G., 2693.
Robinson, W. T. See **Blom,** E. A., 913.
Robson, A. See **Luth,** H., 28.
Rockett, B. W. See **Beech,** G., 629.
Rodgers, J. See **da Mota,** M. M., 2036.
Rodley, G. A. See **Brodie,** A. M., 2927.
Rogers, D. E. See **Drake,** J. E., 910.
Root, K. D. J. See **Brivati,** J. A., 1942.
Roper, W. R. See **Laing,** K. R., 1889.
Rose, D., **Gilbert,** J. D., **Richardson,** R. P., and **Wilkinson,** G. Preparation and properties of hydridocarboxylatotris(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) complexes, including homogeneous catalytic hydrogenation of alk-1-enes, 2610.
Rose, D., **Lever,** F. M., **Powell,** A. R., and **Wilkinson,** G. The nature of iridium(IV) iodate, 1690.
Rose, D. R. See **Bell,** C. F., 819.
Rosevear, D. T. See **Allen,** E. A., 788.
Ross, D. S. See **Holloway,** J. H., 2505.
Ross, R. A. See **Robinson,** E., 2521.
Rosseinsky, D. R., and **Kellawi,** H. A statistical assessment of association constants, 1207.
Rosseinsky, D. R., and **Nicol,** M. J. The iron(II)–chromium(VI) reaction: an additional pathway first order in iron(II), 2887.
Rossi, M. See **Otsuka,** S., 497.
Royston, A. See **Pettit,** L. D., 1570.
Royston, L. K. See **Lewis,** J., 291.
Ruddick, J. D., and **Shaw,** B. L. Transition metal–carbon bonds. Part XX. Methyl derivatives of platinum-(II) and -(IV) containing tertiary phosphines as ligands. Part XXI. Methyl derivatives of platinum(II) and platinum(IV) containing dimethylphenylarsine as ligand. Part XXII. Pyrolysis of some methyl–platinum(IV) complexes, 2801, 2964, 2969.
Ruddick, J. N. R. See **Poller,** R. C., 2273, 2327.
Ruo, L. S. M. See **Holmes,** J. L., 1924.
Rutt, K. J. See **Duff,** E. J., 2101, 2126.
Ryan, R. R. See **Kilbourn,** B. T., 2407.
Rytting, J. H. See **Christensen,** J. J., 861.

S

Sabherwal, I. H. See **Abel,** E. W., 133.
Sacconni, L., and **Morassi,** R. Five-co-ordination with 'hybrid' ligands. Part V. Cobalt(II) and nickel(II) complexes with tetradentate ligands containing nitrogen and phosphorus or arsenic as donor atoms, 2904.
Samuel, B., and **Wade,** K. Azomethine derivatives. Part IX. Preparation of dialkylideneammonium salts *via* diarylketiminodiphenylmethyl chlorides, 1742.
Sanders, N., and **Day,** P. The spectra of complexes of conjugated ligands. Part III. Charge-transfer spectra of bisnioximebis(substituted pyridine)iron(II) complexes, 2303.
Sandoe, J. N. See **Johnson,** K. E., 1694.
Santucci, L., and **Triboulet,** C. Ultraviolet spectra of triphenylboroxine and some related compounds, 392.
Saxby, J. D. See **Armstrong,** R. S., 2735.
Saxena, O. C. See **Pandey,** J. D., 397.
Schaeffer, R. See **Dobson,** J. E., 1882.
Schaffrin, R. See **Veidis,** M. V., 2659.
Schmidt, G. M. J. See **Leiserowitz,** L., 2372.
Schmutzler, R. See **Ang,** H. G., 702, and **Fild,** M., 840.
Seeley, N. J. See **Fitzsimmons,** B. W., 143.
Sen, D. Silver(III) biguanides, 1304.
Ultraviolet spectral studies on metal biguanide complexes, 2900.
Sen Gupta, K. K. See **Finch,** A., 2958.
Senior, B. J. See **Ali,** K. M., 2836, and **Donaldson,** J. D., 2358.
Sexton, M. D. See **Nixon,** J. F., 1089.
Sharma, V. S. See **Perrin,** D. D., 2060.
Sharp, D. W. A. See **Amasa,** S., 2892, **Brown,** D. H., 551, 872, 1474, **Ferguson,** G., 2415, **Lane,** A. P., 2942, **Mercer,** M., 2532, and **Ouellette,** T. J., 2351.
Sharp, J. H. See **Brimage,** D. R. G., 2619.
Sharpe, R. R. See **Phillips,** G. O., 767.
Sharrocks, D. N. See **Greenwood,** N. N., 2334.

Shaw, B. L., and **Shaw,** G. Transition metal–carbon bonds. Part XVIII. Allylic and related complexes of palladium derived from hexamethyl Dewar benzene. Part XIX. Some Dewar hexamethylbenzene derivatives of rhodium(I), 602, 1560.
Shaw, B. L. See also **Deeming,** A. J., 443, 597, 1128, 1562, 1802, **Douglas,** P. G., 1491, **Jenkins,** J. M., 2796, and **Ruddick,** J. D., 2801, 2964, 2969.
Shaw, D. See **Randall,** E. W., 2867.
Shaw, G. See **Shaw,** B. L., 602, 1560.
Shaw, H. See **Gore,** E., 1981.
Shaw, R. A. See **Biddlestone,** M., 178, **Das,** S. K., 524, 1403, **Desai,** V. B., 1977, and **Feakins,** D., 196, 2468.
Sheets, R. W. See **Mathews,** D. M., 2203.
Sheldrick, G. M., and **Sheldrick,** W. S. Crystal and molecular structure of trimethylsilyl perrhenate, $Me_3SiOReO_3$, 2160.
Crystal and molecular structure of tris[bis(trimethylsilyl)-amino]aluminium, $Al[N(SiMe_3)_2]_3$, 2279.
Sheldrick, G. M. See also **Airey,** W., 2865, **Crosbie,** K. D., 1861, **Dwek,** R. A., 935, **Ebsworth,** E. A. V., 352, 1052, **Glidewell,** C., 350, **Lee,** A. G., 1055, and **Rankin,** D. W. H., 1224.
Sheldrick, W. S. See **Rankin,** D. W. H., 1224, and **Sheldrick,** G. M., 2160, 2279.
Shore, S. G. See **Leavers,** D. R., 1580.
Shreeve, J. M. See **Emeléus,** H. J., 431.
Sim, G. A. See **McEwen,** R. S., 1897.
Simpson, W. B. See **Davies,** C. G., 417.
Singal, H. R. See **Paul,** R. C., 1849.
Singh, D. See **Paul,** R. C., 1396.
Skapski, A. C., and **Troughton,** P. G. H. Crystal and molecular structure of μ-sulphido-carbonyltris(triphenylphosphine)diplatinum(II): a complex with a platinum–platinum covalent bond, 2772.
Slade, R. C. See **Gerloch,** M., 1012, 1022, 1422, and **Hathaway,** B. J., 2219.
Sladky, F. O., and **Bartlett,** N. Interaction of xenon difluoride and xenon tetrafluoride with iodine pentafluoride and the molecular adduct xenon difluoride–iodine pentafluoride, 2188.
Sladky, F. O., **Bulliner,** P. A., and **Bartlett,** N. Xenon difluoride as a fluoride ion donor. Evidence for the salts $[Xe_2F_3]^+[MF_6]^-$, $[XeF]^+[MF_6]^-$, and $[XeF]^+[M_2F_{11}]^-$, 2179.
Smail, W. R. See **Lewis,** J., 291.
Smith, A. See **Kerr,** J. A., 1400.
Smith, A. W. See **Fitzsimmons,** B. W., 143.
Smith, B. C. See **Das,** S. K., 524, 1403, and **Desai,** V. B., 1977.
Smith, B. E. Prototropic equilibria of electronically excited molecules. Part IV. Some methoxybenzenes, 2673.
Smith, B. E. See also **Mason,** S. F., 325.
Smith, D. W. Ligand field splittings in non-cubic complexes. Part I. Tetragonal copper(II)–nitrogen systems. Part II. Copper(II)–chlorine systems, 1708, 2529.
Smith, J. A. S. See **Hammel,** J. C., 1461, 2883, 3000.
Smith, J. D. See **Cohen,** B. M., 2087, 2193, **Gosling,** K., 1738, and **Pidcock,** A., 1604.
Smith, J. G. See **Duddell,** D. A., 2134.
Smith, M. J. See **Gillespie,** B. E., 304.
Smith, P. W. See **Lewis,** J., 57.
Smith, T. D. See **Boas,** J. F., 94, 572, 721, 723, 965, **Kirk,** P. G., 2190, and **Pilbrow,** J. R., 1029.
Smith, W. E. Single-crystal absorption spectra of crystal field bands of bivalent vanadium ions in vanadium dichloride and related environments at low temperatures, 2677.
Smithies, D., and **Whitworth,** A. J. Radiation chemistry of liquid methylamine, 1987.
Solly, R. K. See **Frey,** H. M., 733.
Souter, C. E. See **Goodgame,** D. M. L., 2464.
Sowerby, D. B. See **Coxon,** G. E., 358, 3012.
Spalding, T. R. See **Abraham,** M. H., 399, 784, and **Druce,** P. M., 2106.
Spaziante, P. M. See **Emeléus,** H. J., 431.
Speakman, J. C. See **Calleri,** M., 1644, and **Currie,** M., 1648.
Spencer, A. See **Gillard,** R. D., 2718.
Srivastava, R. C. See **Boas,** J. F., 94, and **Druce,** P. M., 2106, 2814.
Stamper, P. J. See **Buttery,** H. J., 2077, 2224.
Staples, P. J., and **Thompson,** A. Acid-catalysed hydrolysis of a series of dinitro-complexes of platinum(II), 1058.
Stedman, G., and **Whincup,** P. A. E. Oxidation of metal thiocyanates by nitric and nitrous acids. Part I. Products, 1145.
Stedman, G. See also **Hughes,** M. N., 1148, and **Morgan,** T. D. B., 2318.
Stephens, F. S. Structures of diethylenetriaminecopper(II) cations. Part I. Crystal structure of bisdiethylenetriaminecopper(II) nitrate. Part II. Crystal structure of bisdiethylenetriaminecopper(II) bromide monohydrate. Part III. Crystal structure of oxalatodiethylenetriaminecopper(II) tetrahydrate, 883, 2233, 2493.
Crystal and molecular structure of aquo(dihydrogen ethylenediaminetetra-acetato)copper(II), 1723.
Crystal and molecular structure of bisnitro-2,2′-bipyridylcopper(II), 2081.
Stephens, F. S. See also **Bullen,** G. J., 1804, and **Procter,** I. M., 1248.
Stevens, J. D. R. See **Frey,** H. M., 1734.
Stevenson, M. B., **Mast,** R. D., and **Sykes,** A. G. The kinetics of intramolecular substitution reactions of some binuclear complexes of cobalt in perchlorate media, 937.
Stevenson, M. B., and **Sykes,** A. G. Concerning the preparation of the μ-amido-μ-superoxo-bis[bis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III)] complex and the identity of the product obtained on reaction with iodide, 2293.
A comparison of and improvements in the methods used for the preparation of μ-amido-μ-hydroxo- (and related) dicobalt complexes in the ammine and ethylenediamine series, 2979.
Stiddard, M. H. B., and **Townsend,** R. E. Antimony pentachloride oxidation of arenetricarbonyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten and a new route to substituted halogenocarbonyls, 2355.
Stiddard, M. H. B. See also **Holloway,** C. E., 931.
Stobart, S. R. See **Mackay,** K. M., 2937.
Stock, D. I. See **Bhat,** D. M., 1682.
Stodulski, L. P. See **Guzy,** C. M., 997.
Stone, F. G. A. See **Ashley-Smith,** J., 3019, **Browning,** J., 20, **Chaston,** S. H. H., 500, **Cooke,** J., 1872, **Dalton,** J., 2744, **Dobbie,** R. C., 1881, **Dobson,** J. E., 1882, **Green,** M., 1875, 1879, **Knox,** S. A. R., 2559, **Mukhedkar,** A. J., 3023, and **Yawney,** D. B. W., 502.
Stone, T. J. See **Buick,** A. R., 666, 1609.
Stratton, P. See **Berrett,** R. R., 904.

Stubley, D. See **Howell,** P. J., 2489, and **McGlashan,** M. L., 673.
Subramanian, E., and **Trotter,** J. Crystal structure of triethylenethiophosphoramide, 2309.
Subramanian, M. S. See **Johnson,** B. F. G., 1793.
Summerford, C., and **Wade,** K. Azomethine derivatives. Part VIII. Preparation of some diphenylketiminosilanes, and the use of diphenylketiminotrimethylsilane to prepare diphenylketiminoboranes, 1487.
Sumner, K. H. See **Hall,** D., 420.
Sunderland, J. G. See **Blake,** A. R., 3015.
Sutton, D. See **Fereday,** R. J., 2699.
Swaddle, T. W. See **Boorman,** P. M., 2970.
Swain, J. R. See **Barlow,** C. G., 1082.
Swanwick, M. G. See **Ariyaratne,** J. K. P., 1309.
Sykes, A. G., and **Thorneley,** R. N. F. Kinetics of a slow step in the chelation of ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid to chromium(III), 655.
Sykes, A. G. See also **Davies,** R., 623, **Stevenson,** M. B., 937, 2293, 2979, **Taylor,** R. S., 2419, and **Thorneley,** R. N. F., 742.
Symons, M. C. R. See **Brimage,** D. R. G., 2619, **Brivati,** J. A., 719, 1942, **Campbell,** D., 1494, 2480, 2977, **Catton,** R. C., 446, 1393, 2001, 2622, **Goodman,** B. A., 2572, and **Guzy,** C. M., 997, 2299, 2791, 2987.

T

Tabner, B. J. Interpretation of the electron spin resonance spectrum of the tetraphenylethylene radical anion, 2487.
Tani, K. See **Otsuka,** S., 1404.
Tanner, S. P., and **Higginson,** W. C. E. Catalysis by metal cations. Part II. A further study of the elimination of chloride ion from chloro(ethylenediaminetriacetato-acetate)cobaltate(III) catalysed by metal cations, 1164.
Taunton-Rigby, A. See **Green,** M., 1875.
Taylor, B. W. See **Pidcock,** A., 1604.
Taylor, C. E., and **Underhill,** A. E. Complexes of cobalt(II) and nickel(II) halides with imidazole, 368.
Taylor, D., and **Walker,** D. R. The catalytic decomposition of formic acid and methyl formate on cation-exchanged 13X molecular sieves, 2991.
Taylor, D. See also **Dwek,** R. A., 935, and **Inglis,** H. S., 2985.
Taylor, F. B. See **Charalambous,** J., 2787, and **Frazer,** M. J., 2451.
Taylor, M. J. See **Evans,** C. A., 1343.
Taylor, R. S., and **Sykes,** A. G. Preparation, spectrum, and stability of indium(I) in aqueous solution, 2419.
Taylor, W. J. See **Leavers,** D. R., 1580.
Thevarasa, M. See **Poller,** R. C., 2327.
Thomas, A. See **Bennett,** J. E., 1502.
Thomas, A. C., and **Wellington,** C. A. Pyrolysis of 3-pyrroline in the gas phase, 2895.
Thomas, A. C. See also **Wellington,** C. A., 2897.
Thomas, J. M., and **Renshaw,** G. D. The role of dislocations in the dehydration of nickel sulphate hexahydrate. Part I. Theoretical considerations and stoicheiometry. Part II. Topographical studies by use of optical microscopy. Part III. Kinetic studies, 2749, 2753, 2756.
Thomas, J. M. See also **Clarke,** T. A., 2227, 2230.
Thomas, L. H., and **Davies,** G. H. Viscosity and molecular association. Part VII. Association of alkyl orthotitanates, 1271.
Thomas, T. W. See **Eilbeck,** W. J., 113.
Thompson, A. See **Staples,** P. J., 1058.
Thompson, D. T. See **Cook,** B. W., 25, and **Kilbourn,** B. T., 1906.
Thorneley, R. N. F., and **Sykes,** A. G. Preparation and characterization of chromium(III)–ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid (EDTA) complexes in which the EDTA is only partly co-ordinated and probably terdentate, 742.
Thorneley, R. N. F. See also **Sykes,** A. G., 655.
Thornley, A. S. See **Lewis,** J., 1993.
Thornton, P. Synthesis and magnetic properties of bis-hydroxobenzoatoethylenediamineiron(III), 632.
Thorp, R. G. See **Firth,** R. A., 381.
Tidmarsh, D. J. See **Fowles,** G. W. A., 1546, and **Ozin,** G. A., 642.
Tilsley, G. M. See Cadman, P., 1370.
Timlin, D. See **Kerr,** J. A., 1241.
Tinling, D. J. A. See **Brivati,** J. A., 719, 1942.
Tomkins, I. B. See **Crouch,** P. C., 2412.
Tomlinson, A. A. G., **Hathaway,** B. J., **Billing,** D. E., and **Nichols,** P. The electronic properties and stereochemistry of the copper(II) ion. Part V. The tetra-ammine complexes, 65.
Tomlinson, A. A. G. See also **Hathaway,** B. J., 2219.
Tomlinson, V. See **Kettle,** S. F. A., 2002, 2007.
Toniolo, L., **Giustiniani,** M., and **Belluco,** U. Infrared studies and equilibria of new platinum(II) hydrido-complexes, 2666.
Towl, A. D. C. See **Gerloch,** M., 2850.
Townsend, R. E. See **Stiddard,** M. H. B., 2355.
Toy, A. D. See **Pilbrow,** J. R., 1029.
Tracy, V. L. See **Peach,** M. E., 366.
Tranter, R. L. See **Greenwood,** N. N., 2878.
Triboulet, C. See **Santucci,** L., 392.
Trinajstić, N. See **Dewar,** M. J. S., 1754.
Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. See **Baker,** R. T. K., 390, **Cadman,** P., 1370, **Day,** M., 233, and **Kerr,** J. A., 275, 1400.
Trotter, J. See **Chieh,** P. C., 1778, **Harrison,** R. W., 1783, **Hoge,** R., 2165, 2170, **Subramanian,** E., 2309, and **Veidis,** M. V., 2659.
Troughton, P. G. H. See **Skapski,** A. C., 2772.
Troup, G. J. See **Boas,** J. F., 965.
Truter, M. R. See **Banerjee,** A. K., 2536, **Hargreaves,** R. N., 2282, and **Luth,** H., 28.
Tucker, P. M. See **Dobson,** J. E., 1882.
Twentyman, M. E. See **Greenwood,** N. N., 249.
Tyerman, W. J. R. Rate constants for reaction of the chloromethylidyne radical with olefins, alkynes, chloro-alkanes, hydrogen, and oxygen, 2483.
Tyler, E. G. See **Beech,** G., 512.
Tyrrell, H. J. V. See **Farsang,** G., 1839, and **Robertson,** C. T., 1938.

U

Uguagliati, P. See **Deganello,** G., 2726.
Underhill, A. E. See **Dosser,** R. J., 810, and **Taylor,** C. E., 368.
Urch, D. S. Direct evidence for $3d$–$2p$ π-bonding in oxy-anions, 3026.

V

Van Wazer, J. R. See **Moedritzer,** K., 1124.
Vaughan, D. H. See **Poë,** A. J., 2844.
Veidis, M. V., **Palenik,** G. J., **Schaffrin,** R., and **Trotter,** J. Crystal structure of histamine diphosphate monohydrate, 2659.
Vekris, J. E. See **Drake,** J. E., 345.
Verma, G. S. P. See **Campbell,** D., 2480.
Volponi, L. See **Graziani,** R., 1236.

W

Waddington, T. C. See **Iqbal,** Z., 1092, and **Peach,** M. E., 366.
Wade, K., and **Wyatt,** B. K. Reactions of organoaluminium compounds with cyanides. Part III. Reactions of trimethylaluminium, triethylaluminium, dimethylaluminium hydride, and diethylaluminium hydride with dimethylcyanamide, 1121.
Wade, K. See also **Jennings,** J. R., 565, **Samuel,** B., 1742, and **Summerford,** C., 1487.
Wade, R. J. See **Bullen,** G. J., 1804.
Walker, D. R. See **Taylor,** D., 2991.
Walker, J. See **Allen,** D. W., 1097.
Wallbridge, M. G. H. See **Davies,** N., 2601.
Walter, G. W. See **Irving,** R. J., 2690.
Walton, A. See **Aylett,** B. J., 2110.
Walton, G. N. See **Peacocke,** T. A. H., 1264.
Walton, R. A. Raman spectra of crystalline complexes of indium(III) chloride with 2,2′-bipyridyl, 1,10-phenanthroline, pyridine, and pyrazine, 61.
Walton, R. A. See also **Brisdon,** B. J., 342, **Crouch,** P. C., 972, 2412, **Fowles,** G. W. A., 1546, and **Ozin,** G. A., 642.
Wardale, H. W. See **Catton,** R. C., 2622.
Ware, M. J. See **Hartley,** D., 138.
Wasif, S. See **Nour,** M. M., 474.
Waters, T. N. See **Clark,** G. R., 823, 2808, and **Hall,** D., 420.
Watkins, S. F. Crystal structure of and metallic bonding in an organotin–ruthenium carbonyl cluster complex, di-μ-dimethylstannylene-bis[tricarbonyl(trimethylstannyl)-ruthenium], 1552.
Watkins, S. F. See also **Gilmore,** C. J., 2833.
Watson, P. See **Feakins,** D., 196, 2468.
Watts, H. See **McGlashan,** M. L., 673.
Webster, M., and **Blayden,** H. E. Crystal structure and vibrational spectrum of tetrachlorotin(IV)–bisacetonitrile, 2443.
Webster, M. See also **Beattie,** I. R., 218, 482.
Weeks, I. A. See **Bloom,** H., 2028.
Wellington, C. A. Gas-phase pyrolysis of 3,4-dihydro-2*H*-pyran, 2584.
Wellington, C. A., **James,** T. L., and **Thomas,** A. C. Comparison of the kinetic and molecular parameters for the dehydrogenation of 3-pyrroline, cyclohexa-1,3-diene, cyclohexene, 2,5-dihydrothiophen, 2,5-dihydrofuran, and 2-methyl-2,5-dihydrofuran (compounds of the type $\boxed{}$ $CH_2{\cdot}CH{:}CH{\cdot}CHY{\cdot}X$), including results for the pyrolysis of 2,5-dihydrothiophen, 2897.
Wellington, C. A. See also **Thomas,** A. C., 2895.
Wells, C. F. Reaction of Fe_{aq}^{2+} and $FeCl_{aq}^{+}$ with hydrogen peroxide in perchlorate media at 25°, 2741.
Wells, C. F., and **Husain,** M. The kinetics of the oxidation of hydrazoic acid by aquocerium(IV) ions in aqueous perchlorate media, 2981.
Wells, C. F., and **Kuritsyn,** L. V. Kinetics of the oxidation of quinol by aquocerium(IV) ions in aqueous perchlorate media, 2575.
The kinetics of the oxidation of quinol by aquocobalt(III) ions in aqueous perchlorate media, 2930.
Wells, C. F., and **Mays,** D. Kinetics of the reaction of aquocobalt(III) ions with hydrazoic acid in perchlorate media, 2175.
Wells, P. B. See **Phillipson,** J. J., 1351.
Wendt, M. R., and **Monk,** C. B. Influence of electrolytic dissociation upon rates of reactions. Part V. Retardation of base hydrolyses of halogenopenta-ammine-cobalt(III) ions by anions, 1624.
West, B. O. See **Bergen,** A. van den, 2051.
Westlake, D. J. See **Bruce,** M. I., 987.
Weston, M. See **Chambers,** D. B., 1712.
Wharmby, D. H. W. See **Gosling,** K., 1738.
Wharton, E. J., and **McCleverty,** J. A. Transition-metal dithiolenes. Part VIII. Metal complexes of tris-tetrachlorobenzene-1,2-dithiol and related compounds, 2258.
Whimp, P. O. See **Mason,** R., 2709.
Whincup, P. A. E. See **Hughes,** M. N., 1148, and **Stedman,** G., 1145.
White, D. A. See **Johnson,** B. F. G., 1793.
White, R. F. M. See **Pethrick,** R. A., 1852, 2552.
Whitehead, M. A. See **Boyd,** R. J., 2598, **Kaplansky,** M., 584, and **Lo,** D. H., 1513.
Whitworth, A. J. See **Smithies,** D., 1987.
Wickham, A. J. See **Griffith,** W. P., 834.
Wilford, J. B., and **Powell,** H. M. The crystal and molecular structure of tricarbonyl-π-cyclopentadienyltungstiotriphenylphosphinegold, 8.
Wilkins, C. J. See **Armstrong,** R. S., 2735, and **Brodie,** A. M., 1931, 2927.
Wilkins, E. J. See **Hammel,** J. C., 1461.
Wilkinson, D. N. See **Nicholls,** D., 1232.
Wilkinson, G. See **Douek,** I. C., 2604, **Gilbert,** J. D., 1749, **O'Connor,** C., 84, **Rose,** D., 1690, 2610, and **Yagupsky,** G., 725.
Wilkinson, W. See **Allen,** E. A., 788.
Williams, D. O. See **Brivati,** J. A., 719.
Williams, I. G. See **Crooks,** G. R., 797, 2761.
Williams, R. J. P. See **Firth,** R. A., 381, **Hill,** H. A. O., 1704, and **Macfarlane,** A. J., 1517.
Wilson, G. R. See **Phillipson,** J. J., 1351.
Wilson, I. L. See **Peacock,** R. D., 2030.
Wilson, J. W. See **Huckerby,** T. N., 1189.
Windolph, R. R., and **Leffler,** A. J. Reaction of transition metals with bromine in acetonitrile, 2593.
Winscom, C. J. See **McCleverty,** J. A., 2242.
Winter, E. R. S. Exchange reactions of oxides. Part X. The rare-earth sesquioxides, 1832.
Woffenden, N. P. See **Booth,** B. L., 920.
Wood, D. C. See **Green,** M., 1172.
Wood, J. S. Ligand-field theory for five-co-ordinate molecules. Part III. The magnetic properties of trigonal bipyramidal molecules with *A* ground terms, 1582.
Wood, J. S. See also **Drake,** J. E., 345.
Woodward, P. See **Gilmore,** C. J., 2833.
Woolf, A. A. See **Richards,** G. W., 1072.
Woolley, R. G. See **Atkins,** P. W., 515.

Worrall, I. J. See **Huckerby**, T. N., 1189.
Worthington, N. W. See **Phillips**, G. O., 767.
Wrathall, D. P. See **Christensen**, J. J., 1212.
Wyatt, B. K. See **Wade**, K., 1121.
Wyatt, P. A. H. See **Gillespie**, B. E., 304.
Wyn-Jones, E. See **Crook**, K. R., 2910, **Park**, P. J. D., 422, 646, and **Pethrick**, R. A., 713, 1852, 2552.

Y

Yagupsky, G., and **Wilkinson**, G. Infrared and nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of hydridodicarbonylbis-(triphenylphosphine)iridium(I) and related complexes, 725.
Yandle, J. R., and **Maher**, J. P. Calculation of line-shapes for systems undergoing chemical exchange and relaxation in magnetic resonance spectra, 1549.
Yawney, D. B. W., and **Stone**, F. G. A. Chemistry of the metal carbonyls. Part LV. Synthesis of polynuclear carbonyl(iron–ruthenium) complexes, 502.

Z

Zauli, C. See **Bernardi**, F., 867, and **Di Lonardo**, G., 1305.
Zecchina, A., **Guglielminotti**, E., **Coluccia**, S., and **Borello**, E. Infrared spectra of nitriles on a chromia–silica catalyst, 2196.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS, 1969

A

Acetaldehyde, photolysis of, in the presence of nitric oxide, 1134.

Acetone, chloropentafluoro-, (CF_3CDCF_2Cl), photolysis of, 893.

Acetylacetone, aqueous, thermodynamics of ionisation of, 2759.

Acids, amino-. Equilibria in solutions which contain a metal ion and an amino-acid, 1039.

Products of the ' irreversible oxygenation ' of cobalt(II) dipeptide compounds: cobalt(III) compounds of glycylglycine and some other dipeptides, 1655.

formic, and methyl formate: catalytic decomposition on cation-exchanges BX molecular sieves, 2991.

decomposition on titanium, vanadium, chromium, manganese, iron, cobalt, nickel, and copper, 2985.

Effect of surface adsorption on the determination by infrared spectroscopy of hydrogen bond energies in carboxylic acid dimers, 2203.

Hydrolysis of isothiocyanic acid in strongly acid solutions, 2318.

Addition reactions, oxidative, of *trans*-halogenodicarbonyl-(triphenylphosphine)rhodium complexes, 2726.

Adsorption of ethylene and propylene oxides on silica gels, 2521.

Oxidation of terbium oxide. Part I, chemisorption of oxygen on terbium oxide, 1256.

Aldehydes, addition compounds with antimony(v) chloride, 1849.

saturated, decarbonylation by the ruthenium–diethylphenylphosphine complex, tri-μ-chloro-hexakis(diethylphenylphosphine)diruthenium chloride, 612.

Alkali-metal complexes. Part I, derivatives of 8-hydroxyquinoline, isonitrosoacetophenone, 1-nitroso-2-naphthol, nitrophenols, and anthranilic acid, 2536.

Alkanes. Hydrogen abstraction from neopentane by methyl radicals, 1241.

Reactions of n-hexane on Raney nickel at room temperature in the presence of adsorbed tritium, 1156.

Reactions of n-pentane and n-hexane on Raney nickel at room temperature in the presence of adsorbed tritium, 2475.

Spectroscopic and acoustic studies on the internal rotation in 1,2-dibromo-1,1,2,2-tetrafluoroethane, 2910.

Alk-1-enes, homogeneous catalytic hydrogenation of: preparation and properties of hydridocarboxyltris(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) complexes, 2610.

Alkyl halides. Reactions of trichlorosilyl radicals with n-propyl chloride, cyclopentyl chloride, and carbon tetrachloride, 1370.

Allene and cyclic allene pentamer complexes of rhodium(I), 1404.

Aluminium-27 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of acidic solutions of aluminium salts, 803.

Aluminium, gallium, and indium trihalides, gas-phase Raman spectroscopy of: Raman spectra of solid and liquid indium trichloride and tribromide, 2655.

organo-, compounds, mass spectra of, 1712.

tribromide addition compounds of hexabromo- and hexachloro-triphosphonitriles: Cyclic inorganic compounds. Part VIII, 3012.

Complexes of organoaluminium compounds. Part III, reactions of diethylamides with ammonia, amines, and methanol, 1738. Part IV, adducts between phosphorus esters and ethylaluminium dichloride, 2087. Part V, some phosphorus derivatives of triethylaluminium, 2193.

Crystal and molecular structure of tris[bis(trimethylsilyl)-amino]aluminium, $Al[N(SiMe_3)_2]_3$, 2279.

Heptachlorodialuminate ion, $Al_2Cl_7^-$, 366.

Proton magnetic resonance studies on some complexes of aluminium halides and 4-substituted pyridines, 1189.

Reactions of organoaluminium compounds with cyanides. Part III, reactions of trimethylaluminium, triethylaluminium, dimethylaluminium hydride, and diethylaluminium hydride with dimethylcyanamide, 1121.

Structure of bistrimethylamine–aluminium trichloride, bistrimethylphosphine–aluminium trichloride, and bistrimethylphosphine–indium trichloride: single-crystal Raman spectrum of bistrimethylamine–aluminium trichloride, 2535.

Surface properties of metal oxides. Part II, infrared study of the adsorption of carbon dioxide on γ-alumina, 410.

Amides, cyclic, structures of. Part III, thio- and selenolactams, 1033.

primary. Molecular packing modes. Part III, 2372.

Amine and amine *N*-oxide complexes of some first-row transition-metal trifluoroacetates and trichloroacetates, 2892.

protonated, pK, $\Delta H°$, and $\Delta S°$ values for proton ionisation from: Thermodynamics of proton ionisation in dilute aqueous solution. Part XI, 1212.

Ammonium chromate, $(NH_4)_2CrO_4$, redetermination of the crystal structure of, 1857.

difluorophosphate, structure of, 1783.

Antimony(v) chloride, addition compounds of aldehydes with, 1849.

halides as solvents. Part V, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons as Lewis bases in antimony trichloride solution, 2686.

pentachloride oxidation of arenetricarbonyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten and a new route to substituted halogenocarbonyls, 2355.

tellurium tetrachloride, and dichloro(dimethyl)silane conductance of, in acetonitrile, 218.

Charge transfer in mixed-valence solids. Part IV, electronic spectra of hexachloroantimonates(III,V), 2423. Part V, semiconductivity of hexachloroantimonates(III,V), 2432.

Fluoride crystal structures. Part VI, difluorobromine(III) hexafluoroantimonate(V), 1467.

Antimony (*contd.*)
Single-crystal Raman spectrum of bismuth pentafluoride and of antimony tetrachloride fluoride, and the vibrational spectrum of vanadium, niobium, tantalum, and antimony pentafluorides, 958.
Aromatic hydrocarbons, mono- and bi-cyclic. Phototropic equilibria of electronically excited molecules. Part III, 325.
Aromatic compounds. Electron spin resonance studies of reduction by solvated electrons in liquid ammonia. Part I, aryl halides, 666.
Molecular complexes. Part II, ^1H nuclear magnetic resonance studies of complexes of some chloroethylenes with benzene. Part III, preliminary investigations and some comments on the method of formation of complexes of aliphatic molecules with benzene, 777.
Molecular packing modes. Part I, crystal and molecular structures of *p*-chlorocinnamide, 2361.
Arsenic. Attempted preparations of the species $AsCl_5$ and $SiCl_5$, 859.
Crystal structure of bis-(1-methyl-2-quinolone) hydrogen hexafluoroarsenate(V): a structure of pseudo-*A*-type involving a very short hydrogen bond, 1644.
of 1-methyl-2-quinolonium dihydrogen arsenate, 1648.
Fission of silicon–arsenic and tin–arsenic bonds by covalent halides and protic reagents, 1094.
Preparation and properties of mono- and di-silylphosphine and mono- and disilyl-arsine, 350.
Stereochemistry of some organic derivatives of Group VB elements. Part III, crystal and molecular structure of triphenylarsine oxide monohydrate, 1.
Association constants, a statistical assessment of, 1207.
molecular, and viscosity. Part VII, association of alkyl orthotitanates, 1271.
Azomethine derivatives. Part VIII, preparation of some diphenylketiminosilanes, and the use of diphenylketiminotrimethylsilane to prepare diphenylketiminoboranes, 1487. Part IX, preparation of dialkylideneammonium salts *via* diarylketiminodiphenylmethyl chlorides, 1742.

B

Basicity, and structure. Part VI, miscellaneous derivatives of hexachlorocyclotriphosphazatriene with mixed substituents including dimethylamino-, methoxy-, phenoxy-, phenyl-, thioethoxy-, and thiophenoxy-groups: calculation of substituent constants, 196. Part VIII, cyclophosphazatrienes containing amino-, chloro-, and phenyl-groups; new data: substituent constants for amino-groups and their application to the 'saturation effect' and to structure determination; $pK'_{a,2}$ and structure, 2468.
Benzene, iodo-, reaction of iodine in the neutron irradiation of, 1264.
methoxy-. Prototropic equilibria of electronically excited molecules. Part IV, some methoxybenzenes, 2673.
methyl substituted, enthalpies of mixing and complex formation of carbon tetrachloride with. Part II, 2489.
trinitro-, –phenothiazine charge-transfer complex, crystal structure of, 1328.
Effect of substituents upon proton coupling constants in substituted pyrimidines and benzenes, 533.
Unstable intermediates. Part LXIV, comparison between the reactions of atomic hydrogen with some substituted benzenes and those induced by γ-irradiation 2480.
Beryllium, isobutyl- hydride: co-ordination complexes and reactions with olefins: the *NNN'N'*-tetramethylenediamine complex of beryllium hydride, 1008.
Bismuth. Single-crystal Raman spectrum of bismuth pentafluoride and of antimony tetrachloride fluoride, and the vibrational spectrum of vanadium, niobium, tantalum, and antimony pentafluorides, 958.
Boron compounds, approximate localised orbitals for, 1697.
cyclic. Part IX, aldiminoboranes and their cyclic dimers, 433.
halides. Synthesis by use of molecular carbon. Part I, 1882.
hydrides, electronic structure of. Part I, cage molecules, 2002. Part II, basket molecules, 2007.
–nitrogen bond in aminoboranes, crystallographic studies of. Part I, crystal and molecular structure of 1,8,10,9-triazaboradecalin, 404.
trichloride adducts of some primary aromatic amines: their constitution and behaviour in acetonitrile, 816.
Azomethine derivatives. Part VII, diphenylketiminoboron dihalides, 565.
Calculation of the electronic structures and the gas-phase heats of formation of BH_3,NH_3 and BH_3,CO, 1044.
Correlation of nuclear magnetic resonance chemical shifts in pyramidal boron compounds using a conical ring current model, 1797.
Decaborane anions and the synthesis of polyhedral borane complexes of mercury(II) and cobalt(II), 2334.
Electronic structure of aminoborane: a comparison between nonempirical and semiempirical theoretical methods, 2566.
Heat of sublimation and dipole moment of cyclotriborazane, 1580.
New routes to one-carbon carboranes, 1990.
Preparation, Mössbauer spectra, and structure of intercalation compounds of boron nitride with metal halides, 1307.
Ultraviolet spectra of triphenylboroxine and some related compounds, 392.
Butane, (±)-2,3-dichloro- and -2,3-dibromo-, infrared and Raman studies of, 422.
halogenated, ultrasonic relaxation and the barrier to internal rotation in, 646.
n-Butene equilibria, gas kinetic investigation of, 1924.

C

Cadmium chloride complexes, formation constants in water–ethyl alcohol mixed solvents, 2626.
halides, ether complexes of, 1746.
π-Cyclopentadienyl complexes containing transition-metal–cadmium bonds, 561.
Raman and infrared spectra of methylcadmium halides and related compounds, 2890.
Caesium. Irreversible thermodynamic parameters for isothermal vectorial transport processes in aqueous caesium chloride solutions, 1061.
Solid-state reaction of caesium tetrachloronickelate(II) in caesium tetrachlorozincate(II), 1322.
Calcium sulphate–water system. Part I, kinetics of dehydration of calcium sulphate dihydrate, 1633.

Carbon, molecular, synthesis by use of. Part I, boron halides, 1882.
Carbonyl complexes of rhenium(I) and rhenium(III) containing dimethylphenylphosphines as ligands, 1491.
compounds, metal, infrared spectra of. Part III, exchange studies on tetracarbonylrhodium complexes of the type $Rh_2(CO)_4X_2$ (X = Cl, Br, I, SEt, or SPh), 2693.
metal, polyfluoroaromatic derivatives of. Part V, further reactions of the anion $[(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)Fe(CO)_2]^-$ with substituted polyfluoro-aromatic compounds, 1077.
chemistry. Part V, reactions of fluoro-olefins with octacarbonyldicobalt, 691. Part VI, reaction of ligands with methyl- or phenyl-manganese carbonyls, 698. Part VII, reaction of ligands with phenylpentacarbonyl manganese, 920.
Far-infrared and Raman spectra of metal halogenometal pentacarbonyls, 224.
Organosilicon and organotin phosphines and arsines as mono- and poly-dentate ligands to metal carbonyls, 1631.
Reactions of some metal carbonyls with chelating compounds containing active protons, especially Schiff's bases, 1378.
Some reactions of dodecacarbonyltriosmium, 987.
Substituted Group VI metal carbonyl complexes with the ligands trimethylphosphine, dimethylphenylphosphine, dimethylphenylarsine, and dimethylphenylphosphonite, 2796.
Carbonyls, chemistry of the metal. Part LIV, synthesis of rhodium and iridium carbonyls, 500. Part LV, synthesis of polynuclear carbonyl(iron–ruthenium) complexes, 502. Part LVI, reactions of bis(pentafluorophenyl)phosphine and tetrakis(pentafluorophenyl)diphosphine with Group VI metal hexacarbonyls, 1875. Part LVII, organosilicon(carbonyl)ruthenium complexes, 2559.
Carbohydrates. Crystal and molecular structure of methyl 4,6-dichloro-4,6-dideoxy-α-D-galactopyranoside, 2165.
Structures of methyl 2-chloro-2-deoxy-α- and -β-D-galactopyranosides, 2170.
Study of the rate of inversion of sucrose in aqueous solutions of some strongly dissociated acids: primary kinetic salt effects and acidity constants, 1345.
Catalysis by metal cations. Part II, further study of the elimination of chloride ion from chloro(ethylenediaminetriacetatoacetate)cobaltate(III) catalysed by metal cations, 1164.
Hydrogenation of alkadienes. Part III, hydrogenation of buta-1,3-diene catalysed by iron, cobalt, nickel, and copper, 1351.
Rates of water-catalysed reactions in water–deuterium oxide mixtures, 984.
Reactions of n-hexane on Raney nickel at room temperature in the presence of adsorbed titanium, 1156.
Catalysts. Reactions of n-pentane and n-heptane on Raney nickel at room temperature in the presence of adsorbed tritium, 2475.
Cobalt–molybdenum–alumina hydrodesulphurisation catalysts. Part II, incorporation of cobalt(II) and molybdenum(VI) into γ-alumina, 2730.
Cerium. Kinetics of the oxidation of hydrazoic acid by aquocerium(IV) ions in aqueous perchlorate media, 2981.
Chromium(II) chemistry. Part IV, double sulphates, 1334. Part V, ethylenediamine complexes, 1339. Part VI, magnetic and spectroscopic studies of diethylenetriamine complexes, 2276.
Chromium(III) mercaptides, studies of, 1510.
Carbon compounds of the transition metals. Part XV, crystal structure of tricarbonyl-1,6-methanocyclodecapentaenechromium, 328. Part XVI, crystal and molecular structure of [diethylamino(methyl)carbene]-pentacarbonylchromium, 334.
Investigations of the effect of electronic distribution and magnetic anisotropy on the proton magnetic resonance spectra of substituted benzenechromium tricarbonyl complexes, 3002.
Kinetics and mechanism of the acid hydrolysis of the nitritopenta-amminechromium(III) ion, 219.
Preparation and characterisation of chromium(III)–ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid (EDTA) complexes in which the EDTA is only partly co-ordinated and probably terdentate, 742.
Solid-state studies. Part II, Raman- and infrared-active carbonyl stretching vibrations of four methylbenzenetricarbonylchromium complexes, 2224.
Transition-metal carbene complexes. Part XII, substituent and steric effects in aminocarbene complexes of chromium, 578.
Cobalt(II) and cobalt(III). Electronic properties of transition-metal complex ions adsorbed on silica gel. Part II, 1183.
and nickel(II) halide complexes with imidazole, 368.
and nickel(II) complexes with ω-nitroacetophenone as a chelating agent. Part II, 1537. Part III, complexes with manganese(II), iron(II), copper(II), and zinc(II), 1541.
complexes with trimethylphosphine selenide, 2927.
dipeptide compounds, products of the 'irreversible oxygenation' of: cobalt(III) compounds of glycylglycine and some other dipeptides, 1655.
halide complexes with aniline, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chloroaniline. Thermochemical and spectroscopic properties of transition-metal complexes. Part I, 629.
nitrite, complexes with amine ligands, 2464.
Cobalt(III) bis(acetylacetone)ethylenedi-imine complexes, transmission of electronic effects in some substituted phenyl derivatives of, 2096.
complexes, octahedral, of the chloropenta-ammine type. Part XV, mercury(II)-catalysed aquation of some *cis*-chloro(amine)bis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) cations in aqueous solution, 202. Part XVI, preparation, properties, and reactions of some *cis*-chloro-pyridinebis-(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) complexes, 2649.
dimethylglyoxime complexes, study of their electronic transmission by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 554.
nitrate, anhydrous: preparation, spectra, and reactions with some organic ligands, 2699.
Cobalt complexes of *o*-hydroxydiarylazo-compounds. Metal complexes of azo-dyestuffs. Part III, 1296.
–molybdenum–alumina hydrodesulphurisation catalysts. Part II, incorporation of cobalt(II) and molybdenum(VI) into γ-alumina, 2730.
Catalysis by metal ions. Part II, further study of the elimination of chloride ion from chloro(ethylenediaminetriacetatoacetate)cobaltate(III) catalysed by metal cations, 1164.
Comparison of and improvements in the methods used

Cobalt (*contd.*)
for the preparation of μ-amido-μ-hydroxo- (and related) dicobalt complexes in the ammine and ethylenediamine series, 2979.
Concerning the preparation of the μ-amido-μ-superoxo-bis[bis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III)] complex and the identity of the product obtained on reaction with iodide, 2293.
Crystal and molecular structure of di-iodotetrakis-(*p*-tolylisocyano)cobalt(II), $(MeC_6H_4NC)_4CoI_2$, 2833.
Influence of electrolytic dissociation upon rates of reaction. Part V, retardation of base hydrolyses of halogenopenta-amminecobalt(III) ions by anions, 1624.
Kinetics of intramolecular substitution reactions of some binuclear complexes of cobalt in perchlorate media, 937.
Liquid hydrogen chloride is an ionising solvent. Part XIII, reactions of tetracarbonylnickel and tricarbonylnitrosylcobalt, 1092.
Metal carbonyl chemistry. Part V, reactions of fluoro-olefins with octacarbonyldicobalt, 691.
Nature of the compounds alleged to be *trans*-dichlorobis-(1,10-phenanthroline)cobalt(III) chloride and *trans*-dichlorobis-(2,2′-bipyridyl)cobalt(III) chloride, 2089.
Optically active co-ordination compounds. Part XV, stereoselectivity in tris-(α-amino-acid) complexes of cobalt(III), 1197. Part XVI, dimeric complexes in the tartratobisethylenediaminecobalt(III) system, 1813.
Oxygen adducts of Schiff's base complexes of cobalt prepared in solution, 946.
Preparation, properties, and reactions of some sulphatobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) complexes, 2650.
Proton magnetic resonance spectra of some bis-*o*-phenanthrolinecobalt(III) complexes, 519.
Reactions of π-cyclo-octenyl-π-cyclo-octa-1,5-dienecobalt, 497.
of metal complexes in solution. Part IV, medium effects in the acid-catalysed aquation of the tetranitrodiamminecobaltate(III) ion, 917.
Trifluoroacetate complexes of cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) with pyridine-type ligands. Part I, metal(II) trifluoroacetates and copper(II) complexes, 897.
Uptake of gaseous oxygen by aqueous solutions containing cobalt ions and diaminoethane, 2847.
Vibrational spectra and assignment of bis-(π-cyclopentadienyl)iron(II) and the bis-(π-cyclopentadienyl)-cobalt(III) cation, 138.
Complexes, alkali-metal. Part I, derivatives of 8-hydroxyquinoline, isonitrosoacetophenone, 1-nitroso-2-naphthol, nitrophenols, and anthranilic acid, 2536.
amine and amine *N*-oxide, of some first-row transition-metal trifluoroacetates and trichloroacetates, 2892.
amine metal carbonyl, preparation and properties of, 25.
ammine, of ruthenium, 1477.
an acetylacetonatotitanium(IV), of composition $TiOCl(C_5H_7O_2)$, 1895.
and preparation of molybdenum pentafluoride and molybdenum(V) bromide tetrafluoride, 2532.
a palladium–lead bonded, 1142.
Acid-catalysed hydrolysis of a series of dinitro-complexes of platinum(II), 1058.
Addition compounds of organic sulphides with mercuric chloride: infrared spectra in the solid state, 2206.
(Allyl ether)platinum(II) chloride: a new preparation, properties, and structure of this complex, 2477.
binuclear nickel(II), superexchange in. Magnetic properties of polynuclear complexes. Part I, 1415.
2,2′-bipyridyl, of the niobium(V) and tantalum(V) halides, 1546.
bis(bipyridyl)copper(II). Electronic properties and stereochemistry of the copper(II) ion. Part VI, 2219.
bis-π-cyclopentadienyl, of molybdenum and tungsten with sulphur, nitrogen, and oxygen ligands, 1981.
bromoaquo-, of vanadium(III), 1232.
Bidentate chelating agent, 8-methylarsinoquinoline. Part I, four-, five-, and six-co-ordinate complexes of bivalent palladium and platinum, 830.
Binuclear molybdenum(III) complex halides. Part I, the $[Mo_2Cl_9]^{3-}$ species and compounds of stoicheiometry $A_3^{I}Mo_2^{III}Cl_9$, 57.
Boron trichloride adducts of some primary aromatic amines: their constitution and behaviour in acetonitrile, 816.
cadmium chloride, formation constants in water–ethyl alcohol mixed solvents, 2626.
carbonyl, of rhenium(I) and rhenium(III) containing dimethylphenylphosphines as ligands, 1491.
carboxy–iridium. Oxidative addition of alkyl or aryl chloroformates to the complexes $[IrCl(CO)L_2]$ (L = dimethylphenyl-phosphine or -arsine, or trimethylphosphine), 443.
cobalt(II) and nickel(II), with tetradentate ligands containing nitrogen and phosphorus or arsenic as donor atoms. Five-co-ordination with 'hybrid' ligands. Part V, 2904.
cobalt(III) bis(acetylacetone)ethylenedi-imine, transmission of electronic effects in some substituted phenyl derivatives of, 2096.
cobalt, nickel, and copper, of the monoximes of some substituted cyclohexane-1,2-diones, 2873.
cobalt(II), with trimethylphosphine selenide, 2927.
copper(II) peptide, electron spin resonance studies of, 572.
copper(II), with Girard-T and -D reagents, 153.
π-cyclopentadienyl, containing transition-metal–cadmium bonds, 561.
Carbon compounds of the transition metals. Part XV, crystal structure of tricarbonyl-1,6-methanocyclodecapentaenechromium, 328. Part XVI, crystal and molecular structure of [diethylamino(methyl)-carbene]pentacarbonylchromium, 334. Part XVII, crystal structure of [methoxy(methyl)carbene]triphenylphosphinetetracarbonylchromium, 1274. Part XVIII, crystal structure of bis-(μ-phenyloxycarbenetricarbonyliron), 1279. Part XIX, crystal and molecular structure of μ-(π,π-1,6-dihydroheptalene)-bis(tricarbonylmolybdenum), 1286.
Carbonyl and tertiary phosphine derivatives of platinum(0), 2131.
Carbonyl insertion reactions of benzyl- and allyl-tricarbonyl-π-cyclopentadienylmolybdenum, 157.
Catalysis by metal cations. Part II, further study of the elimination of chloride ion from chloro(ethylenediaminetriacetatoacetate)cobaltate(III) catalysed by metal cations, 1164.
Characterisation of the tetraiodoplatinate(II) ion, 765.
Chemistry of co-ordinated ligands. Part III, reaction of

Complexes (*contd.*)
the triphenylmethyl cation with some transition-metal complexes of cyclo-octa-1,5-diene, dicyclopentadiene, and norbornadiene, **953**. Part IV, reactivity of cyclo-octa-1,5-diene and its derivatives co-ordinated to palladium and platinum, **1793**.
Chemistry of metal carbonyls. Part LIV, synthesis of rhodium and iridium carbonyls, **500**. Part LV, synthesis of polynuclear carbonyl(iron–ruthenium) complexes, **502**. Part LVI, reactions of bis(pentafluorophenyl)phosphine and tetrakis(pentafluorophenyl)-diphosphine with Group VI metal hexacarbonyls, **1875**. Part LVII, organosilicon(carbonyl)ruthenium complexes, **2559**.
Chemistry of nitryl chloride. Part I, **1396**.
Chemistry of polynuclear compounds. Part XV, halogenocarbonylruthenium compounds, **792**. Part XVI. trinuclear thiol derivatives of dodecacarbonyltriruthenium and -triosmium, **797**. Part XVII, some carboxylate complexes of ruthenium and osmium carbonyls, **2761**.
Chromium(II) chemistry. Part IV, double sulphates, **1334**. Part V, ethylenediamine complexes, **1339**.
Colour isomerism and structure of copper co-ordination compounds. Part XVIII, crystal structure of bis-(*N*-n-butylsalicylaldiminato)copper(II), **420**. Part XIX, crystal structure of the orthorhombic form of bis(*N*-ethylsalicylaldiminato)copper(II), **2808**.
Comparative study of analogous nitrogen and carbon monoxide complexes of iridium(I), **2841**.
Comparison of and improvements in the methods used for the preparation of μ-amido-μ-hydroxo- (and related) dicobalt complexes in the ammine and ethylenediamine series, **2979**.
Complex halides of transition metals. Part VII, vibrational spectra of the complex anions TiX_6^{2-}, ZrX_6^{2-}, and HfX_6^{2-}, where X = Cl or Br, **342**. Part IX, preparation and electronic and vibrational spectra of the mixed hexahalogenoniobates(v) and hexahalogenotantalates(v) $[Et_4N]MX_5Y$ (X = Cl or Br, Y = Cl, Br, or I) including a vibrational analysis of the MX_5Y^- anions, **642**. Part X, reaction of molten diethylammonium chloride with titanium(III), vanadium(III), and chromium(III) chlorides: a spectroscopic and magnetic study of the $TiCl_6^{3-}$, $TiCl_9^{3-}$, $V_2Cl_9^{3-}$, and $Cr_2Cl_9^{3-}$ anions, **972**.
Concerning the preparation of the μ-amido-μ-superoxo-bis[ethylenediamine)cobalt(III)] complex and the identity of the product obtained on reaction with iodide, **2293**.
Conformational influences in copper co-ordination compounds. Part I, conformation of the ethylene bridge in aquo-*NN'*-ethylenebis(acetylacetoneiminato)-copper(II), **823**.
Copper(II) complex of 1,15-dihydroxy-7,9,9-trimethyl-3,6,10,13-tetra-azapentadeca-6-ene formed by reaction of bis(hydroxyethylethylenediamine)-copper(II) with acetone, **1607**.
Co-ordination chemistry of scandium. Part I, complexes of scandium(III) chloride and thiocyanate with 2,2'-bipyridyl and 1,10-phenanthroline, **427**. Part II, scandium(III) thiocyanate and some complexes with unidentate oxygen donor ligands, **1049**.
Co-ordination number of transition-metal ions. Part VII, evaluation of steric factors in the stabilisation of high-spin five-co-ordinate nickel(II) complexes of multidentate α-pyridyl ligands, **2036**.
Covalent compounds of quadrivalent transition metals. Part I, spectra and magnetic properties of vanadium(IV) alkoxides, dialkylamides, and *NN*-dimethyldithiocarbamate, **2330**.
Crystal and molecular structure of a σ-phenyl complex of nickel: $(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)Ni(PPh_3)Ph$, **266**.
of aquo(dihydrogen ethylenediaminetetra-acetato)-copper(II), **1723**.
of bisnitrito-2,2'-bipyridylcopper(II), **2081**.
of di-iodotetrakis-(*p*-tolylisocyano)cobalt(II), $(MeC_6H_4NC)_4CoI_2$, **2833**.
of diphenylphosphinetetracarbonyliron, **1906**.
of μ-oxo-bis-[*NN'*-ethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)-iron(III)]–bispyridine, **2850**.
of the dimeric 1 : 1 addition compound of mercury(II) chloride and triphenylphosphine selenide, **2501**.
of μ-sulphido-carbonyltris(triphenylphosphine)di-platinum(II): a complex with a platinum–platinum covalent bond, **2772**.
of tetracarbonyl[diphenyl-2-prop-*cis*-1-enyl)phenyl-phosphine]molybdenum(0) $(Ph_2PC_6H_4{\cdot}CH{:}CH{\cdot}Me)(CO)_4Mo$, **28**.
of trichlorobis(trimethylamine)vanadium(III), **1621**.
of the *N,N'*-dimethyl-4,4'-bipyridylium (Paraquat) salts with the chlorometallate anions $CoCl_4^{2-}$, $[CuCl_2]_n^{n-}$, and $PdCl_4^{2-}$, **1520**.
Crystal-field energy levels of some bis(ethylenediamine)-copper(II) complexes, **319**.
Crystal structure and magnetic properties of tetra-μ_3-methoxytetrakis[salicylaldehydato(ethanol)-nickel(II)], **1456**.
and molecular geometry of a pentafluorophenyl complex of molybdenum: dicarbonyl-π-cycloheptatrienyl-σ-pentafluorophenylmolybdenum, **1110**.
of a binuclear nickel(II) complex of 1,4-dihydrazinophthalazine, **1408**.
of π-allyl(triphenylphosphine)palladium–trichlorotin, **2709**.
of and metallic bonding in an organotin–ruthenium carbonyl cluster complex, di-μ-dimethylstannylene-bis[tricarbonyl(trimethylstannyl)ruthenium], **1552**.
of bis(dipyrromethene)copper(II), **2556**.
of bis-(1-methyl-2-quinolone) hydrogen hexafluoro-arsenate(v): a structure of pseudo-*A*-type involving a very short hydrogen bond, **1644**.
of dichlorodimethylbis(pyridine *N*-oxide)tin(IV), **913**.
of disodium *trans*-disulphitodiamminepalladate(II) hexahydrate, **260**.
of dioxodibromo-2,2'-bipyridylmolybdenum(VI) $Mo(O)_2(C_{10}N_2H_8)Br_2$, **1764**.
of *trans*-dithiocyanatotetrakis-(*NN'*-diethylthiourea)-nickel(II), **2066**.
of 1-methyl-2-quinolonium dihydrogen arsenate, **1648**.
of the diolefin complex of platinum(II), **492**.
Cubic co-ordination: crystal structure of sodium octafluoroprotactinate(v), **1161**.
Cyanate and azide ions as bridging ligands in transition-metal complexes of 3- and 4-cyanopyridines, **1597**.
Cyclic inorganic compounds. Part VIII, aluminium tribromide addition compounds of hexabromo- and hexachloro-triphosphonitriles, **3012**.
diethylenetriamine, magnetic and spectroscopic studies of. Chromium(II) chemistry. Part VI, **2276**.

Complexes (*contd.*)
dimeric, in the tartratobisethylenediaminecobalt(III) system. Optically active co-ordination compounds. Part XVI, **1813**.
dimethylglyoximato-, of rhodium(III), **2418**.
donor–acceptor, formed by phosphoryl tricyanide, phosphoryl tri-isocyanate, and phosphorus tricyanide, **2190**.
Decaborane anions and the synthesis of polyhedral borane complexes of mercury(II) and cobalt(II), **2334**.
ether, of cadmium halides, **1746**.
Effects of axial interactions on electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of copper(II) chelates: weak complexes of copper(II) chelates and chloroform, **545**.
Electronic and electron spin resonance spectra of dihydrogenethylenediaminetetra-acetatoaquocopper(II) and bis(diethylenetriamine)copper(II) bromide monohydrate, **2312**.
Electronic energy levels and stereochemistry of the *cis*-distorted octahedral complex nitritobis-(2,2′-bipyridyl)copper(II) nitrate, **1192**.
Electronic properties and stereochemistry of dipotassium barium hexanitrocuprate(II), **1845**.
of transition-metal complex ions adsorbed on silica gel. Part III, copper(II), **2295**.
Electron spin resonance spectra of some distorted tetrahedral manganese(II) complexes, **1242**.
of copper(II) hydroxy-carboxylic acid chelates in aqueous and non-aqueous solutions, **94**.
of copper(II) in haemocyanin, its chelates with (±)-mercaptosuccinic acid, and some related systems, **965**.
of dimer formation by chelates of copper(II) with some amino-acids, **723**.
of dimer formation by copper(II) dialkyldithiocarbamates in various solvent mixtures, **1029**.
of some low-spin d^5 complexes of second- and third-row transition metals, **1116**.
of some manganese(II) complexes with heterocyclic ligands, **187**.
Equilibria in solutions which contain a metal ion and an amino-acid, **1039**.
Evidence for near-neighbour interactions in some substituted methyl derivatives of transition metals including the molecular crystal structure determinations of $(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)Fe(CO)_2CH_2{\cdot}CO_2H$ and $(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)Mo(CO)_3CH{\cdot}CO_2H$, **1309**.
Example of a *cis*-distorted octahedral copper(II) complex: crystal structure of nitritobis-2,2′-bipyridylcopper(II) nitrate, **1248**.
five-co-ordinate copper(II), of the quadridentate Schiff-base ligand *NN*′-bis-(2-pyridylmethylene)ethane-1,2-diamine, and some related ligands, **746**.
of bivalent iron, cobalt, nickel, copper, and zinc halides with terdentate Schiff base and azo-ligands containing tertiary nitrogen donor atoms, **1447**.
of 9-substituted 9-phosphafluorenes with certain Group VIII transition-metal halides and cyanides, **1101**.
fluorocarbon ruthenium, **651**.
Formation and enthalpies of mixing of carbon tetrachloride with benzene, toluene, *p*-xylene, and mesitylene, **673**.
Far infrared and Raman spectra of the pentachlorocuprate(II) anion, **2970**.
Formation and properties of some chlorocarbonyl complexes of rhodium(I) in aqueous solution, **78**.
Formation of carbonylrhodium complexes in reactions with fluoro-olefins, **1577**.
Gas-phase Raman spectroscopy of trigonal bipyramidal pentachlorides and pentabromides, **1691**.
halogeno-carbonyl and -nitrosyl, of the platinum metals, and their vibrational spectra, **372**.
hexafluoroacetone and hexafluorothioacetone nickel, **20**.
high-spin iron(III), paramagnetic anisotropies and zero-field splitting of, **1422**.
hydrated and anhydrous nickel(II), with amino-acids: bidentate and terdentate ligands, **634**.
hydrido-, of osmium(II) by protonation of tricarbonylbis(triphenylphosphine)osmium(0), **1889**.
of rhenium-containing tertiary phosphines, **1963**.
Heptachlorodialuminate ion, $Al_2Cl_7^-$, **366**.
Heteropoly-niobates and -tantalates containing manganese(IV), **301**.
cis-Hydridohalides of platinum(II), **2163**.
Hydrogen cyanide as a ligand towards copper(I) and silver(I) in liquid hydrogen fluoride, **2781**.
Influence of electrolytic dissociation upon rates of reaction. Part V, retardation of base hydrolyses of halogenopenta-amminecobalt(III) ions by anions, **1624**.
Infrared and electronic spectra of isothiocyanato- and thiocyanato-polyaminecopper(II) complexes, **1775**.
and electron spin resonance study of the solvation of nitrosyliron bis-*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamate, **2987**.
and laser Raman spectra of some species of the type Me_2YX_2 where Y = S, Se, or Te and X is a halogen atom, **1760**.
and nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of hydridodicarbonylbis(triphenylphosphine)iridium(I) and related complexes, **725**.
and Raman spectra of seleno- and telluro-pentathionates, **1594**.
and Raman spectra of some Group IV complex hexafluorometallates, **2942**.
spectra of bis[tetracarbonyl(triphenoxyphosphine)-manganese]mercury and bis[tetracarbonyl(tributylphosphine)manganese]mercury, **246**.
of metal carbonyl compounds. Part III, exchange studies on tetracarbonylrhodium complexes of the type $Rh_2(CO)_4X_2$ (X = Cl, Br, I, SEt, or SPh), **2693**.
Interaction of cysteine methyl ester with metal ions. Part I, the nature of the complex species, **118**. Part II, metal-ion catalysed base hydrolysis of cysteine methyl ester, **127**.
of tin(II) halides with carbonyl-π-cyclopentadienyl complexes of iron and molybdenum, **136**.
Intramolecular electric field effects in some complexes of acetylacetone, **1461**.
Investigations of the effect of electronic distribution and magnetic anisotropy on the proton magnetic resonance spectra of substituted benzenechromium tricarbonyl complexes, **3002**.
of the properties and thermochemistry of complexes of pyridine with triphenyl-boron, -aluminium, -gallium, and -indium, and diphenylgallium chloride, **249**.
Isobutylberyllium hydrides: co-ordination complexes and reactions with olefins in the *NNN′N′*-tetramethylethylenediamine complex of beryllium hydride, **1008**.

Complexes (*contd.*)
Isomers of α-amino-acids with copper(II). Part II, crystal and molecular structure of *cis*-bis-[D-alaninato]copper(II), **1864**.
Kinetic and oxygen-18 tracer studies on the reaction of sulphite with the superoxo-complex $(NH_3)_5Co{\cdot}O_2{\cdot}Co(NH_3)_5^{5+}$ in aqueous media, **623**.
Kinetics and mechanism of the acid hydrolysis of the nitritopenta-amminechromium(III) ion, **219**.
of a slow step in the chelation of ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid to chromium(III), **655**.
of intramolecular substitution reactions of some binuclear complexes of cobalt in perchlorate media, **937**.
of the base hydrolysis of chloropenta-ammines of the type *cis*-$[Co\ en_2RNH_2Cl]^{2+}$ in aqueous solution at 25°, **42**.
of the reaction of aquocobalt(III) ions with hydrazoic acid in perchlorate media, **2175**.
low-valent metal, reactions with fluorocarbons. Part VI, transition-metal complexes of trifluoroacetyl cyanide, **1879**. Part VII, bis(triphenylphosphine)-(π-ethylene)nickel and tetrakis(methyldiphenylphosphine)nickel, **3019**. Part VIII, tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)- and tetrakis(methyldiphenylphosphine)-palladium, **3023**.
Ligand-field theory for five-co-ordinate molecules. Part III, magnetic properties of trigonal bipyramidal molecules with *A* ground terms, **1582**.
Ligand replacement reactions. Part III, kinetics of the reactions between trimethyl phosphite and some tricarbonyl(arene)tungsten complexes, **1604**.
Ligands containing elements of Group VIB. Part IV, thermodynamics of proton ionisation and silver complex formation of substituted phenoxyacetic, (phenylthio)acetic, and (phenylseleno)acetic acids, **2073**.
metal biguanide, ultraviolet spectral studies on, **2900**.
carbonyl, effect of solvent mixtures on the ν(CO) bands of some metal carbonyl complexes, **87**.
involving the heavier donor atoms. Part III, stability of the complexes of urea, semicarbazide, and their sulphur and selenium analogues with zinc, cadmium, and mercuric ions, and the heats of formation of the mercuric complexes, **506**.
–metal, with iridium–gold, iridium–copper, and rhodium–copper bonds, **1387**.
of azo-dyestuffs. Part III, cobalt complexes of *o*-hydroxydiarylazo-compounds, **1296**.
of histamine [4(5)-(2-aminoethyl)imidazole] and isohistamine [2-(2-aminoethyl)imidazole], **113**.
of unsaturated selenides. Part I, palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes with ligands containing the but-3-enyl and pent-4-enyl groups, **890**.
reactions in solution. Part IV, medium effects in the acid-catalysed aquation of the tetranitrodiammine-cobaltate(III) ion, **917**.
–rigid chelate, stereochemistry of. Part I, crystal structure of dichloro-(2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline)zinc(II), **1956**.
separation of mass effects from electronic effects in the vibrational spectra of, **297**.
molecular, of porphyrins, **1704**.
Part II, ^1H nuclear magnetic resonance studies of complexes of some chloroethylenes with benzene, **773**. Part III, preliminary investigations and some comments on the method of formation of complexes of aliphatic molecules with benzene, **777**. Part IV, mechanism of complex formation of aliphatic with aromatic molecules, **1984**. Part V, proton nuclear magnetic resonance studies of complexes of benzene with some chloroethylenes and methylene halides at various temperatures, **2862**.
Magnetic and Mössbauer studies of a ^5T–^1A equilibrium in some iron(II)–2-(2-pyridyl)imidazole complexes, **810**.
properties and Mössbauer spectra of some terdentate Schiff-base–iron(III) halide complexes, **2051**.
Mechanism of formation and the stereochemistry of mono- and bis-complexes of rhodium(III) with 1,10-phenanthroline, **521**.
of octahedral substitution in nonaqueous media. Part VII, influence of acid and base on the replacement rates of chloride by thiocyanate in *trans*-dichloro- and *trans*-chloronitro-bis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) ions in methanol and ethanol, **569**.
of substitution reactions of octahedral bis(ditertiary arsine) complexes. Part III, effect of acidity upon the isomerisation, chloride exchange, and thiocyanate substitution of *cis*-dichlorobis-(*o*-phenylenebisdimethylarsine)cobalt(III) perchlorate in methanol, **1506**.
Metal carbonyl chemistry. Part V, reactions of fluoro-olefins with octacarbonyldicobalt, **691**. Part VI, reaction of ligands with methyl- or phenyl-manganese carbonyls, **698**. Part VII, reaction of ligands with phenylpentacarbonylmanganese, **920**.
–halogen vibrational spectra of the five-co-ordinate complexes of indium trichloride and tribromide with diethyl ether and diethyl sulphide, **1343**.
Metallocene halides. Part I, synthesis, spectra, and redistribution equilibria of di-π-cyclopentadienyldihalogeno-titanium(IV), -zirconium(IV), and -hafnium(IV), **2106**. Part II, low frequency infrared and Raman spectra of di-π-cyclopentadienyldihalogeno-titanium(IV), -zirconium(IV), and -hafnium(IV), **2814**.
Mixed ligand complex formation by cobalt(II) and zinc(II) ions, **2060**.
Molecular and crystal structure of potassium bisacetylacetonatochloroplatinate(II), **485**.
Mössbauer and infrared spectra of six-co-ordinate complexes of some diorganotin(IV) halides with nitrogen donors, **2327**.
effect and chemistry. Part III, six-co-ordinate complexes of tin(IV) containing tin–carbon bonds, **143**.
spectra and structure of some 1,2-dithiolene complexes of iron, **286**.
spectra of tin(IV) complexes with chelating ligands, **2836**.
new, of ruthenium(II) with triphenylphosphine and other ligands, **1749**.
nickel(II). Electronic properties of transition-metal complex ions adsorbed on silica gel. Part I, **1176**. Part II, cobalt(II) and cobalt(III), **1183**.
nitrido-, of rhenium which contain tertiary phosphines, and attempts to prepare their osmium analogues, **2288**.
nitrido-, oxo-, and imido-. Part I, nitrido-cyano-complexes of rhenium(V), **1843**.
nitrito-, kinetics of the acid hydrolysis of. Part II, nitritopenta-aquochromium(III) ion, **1997**.

Complexes (*contd.*)
non-cubic, ligand field splittings in. Part I, tetragonal copper(II)–nitrogen systems, 1708. Part II, copper(II)–chlorine systems, 2529.
Nature of the compounds alleged to be *trans*-dichlorobis-(1,10-phenanthroline)cobalt(III) chloride and *trans*-dichlorobis-(2,2′-bipyridyl)cobalt(III) chloride, 2089.
of Tipper's compound, dichlorotrimethyleneplatinum-(IV) tetramer, 1227.
Neutron diffraction study of potassium lead hexanitrocuprate(II), an example of a regular octahedral copper(II) complex, 386.
Nuclear magnetic resonance and infrared spectral studies on labile *cis*-dialkoxy-bis(acetylacetonato)titanium-(IV) compounds, 282.
spectra of d^4-complexes of rhenium(III) and osmium(IV) with phosphine and arsine ligands, 2867.
octahedral cobalt(III), of the chloropenta-ammine type. Part XV, the mercury(II)-catalysed aquation of some *cis*-chloro(amine)bis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) cations in aqueous solution, 202. Part XVI, preparation, properties, and reactions of some *cis*-chloropyridinebis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) complexes, 2649.
of 1,2-bis(isopropylseleno)ethane with nickel(II) halides and thiocyanate, 929.
of bivalent nickel. Bidentate chelating agent 8-dimethylarsinoquinoline. Part III, 1684.
of cobalt(II) and nickel(II) halides with imidazole, 368.
of cobalt(II) nitrite with amine ligands, 2464.
of conjugated ligands, spectra of. Part III, charge-transfer spectra of bisnioximebis(substituted pyridine)iron(II) complexes, 2303.
of copper(II) with *o*-nitrosophenols (monoximes of *ortho*-benzoquinones), 2787.
of iron with *o*-phenylenediamine, 75.
of mercury. Part V, *X*-ray analysis of dichlorobisphenoxathiinmercury, 1897.
of organoaluminium compounds. Part III, reactions of diethylamides with ammonia, amines, and methanol, 1738. Part IV, adducts between phosphorus esters and ethylaluminium dichloride, 2087. Part V, some phosphorus derivatives of triethylaluminium, 2193.
of phosphonitrilic fluorides with antimony pentafluoride. Phosphonitrilic derivatives. Part XVII, 1687.
of platinum, chloro-olefin and chlorovinyl, 2062.
of rhenium-(IV) and -(V) with ligands containing Group VIB atoms, 788.
of rhenium, ruthenium, osmium, rhodium, iridium, and platinum halides with mono(tertiary phosphines) and mono(tertiary arsines), 1674.
of rhodium(I), allene and cyclic allene pentamer, 1404.
of rhodium(III) and iridium(III) with 2,2′-bipyridyl and 1,10-phenanthroline, 451.
of some pyridine *N*-oxides and chloroanilines with zinc(II) halides, 1893.
of ruthenium and osmium halides, reactions with ammonia, amines, and hydrazine, 854.
of the type $[IrX(CO)L_3]$ (X = Cl, Br, or I; L = tertiary phosphine or tertiary arsine), relative basicities towards carboxylic acids, 1802.
of thiazoles. Part II, complexes of 2-amino-, 2-chloro-, and 2-methyl-benzothiazole with cobalt(II), nickel(II), copper(II), and zinc(II) salts, 2101.
of transition metals with oxygen donor ligands. Part I, electronic and infrared spectra of some complexes of 2,6-dimethyl-4-pyrone, 1835.
of 2,4,6-trisdimethylamino-1,3,5-triazine. 1,3,5-Triazines. Part X, 1403.
of tungsten, halogeno-π-allyl(carbonyl), 931.
organosilicon(carbonyl)ruthenium. Chemistry of the metal carbonyls. Part LVII, 2559.
organotin isothiocyanate: the interaction of alkyltin isothiocyanates with ligands containing oxygen or nitrogen as the donor atom, 2505.
oxazole. Part V, oxygen-bonded complexes of 2-methylbenzoxazole with halides of cobalt(II), nickel(II), copper(II), and zinc(II), 477.
oxo-, halogeno-, and oxohalogeno-, of molybdenum, 16.
oxomolybdenum(IV), 2632.
oxy-, and their vibrational spectra, 211.
oxy-, tri- and tetra-nuclear, 2270.
Optical rotatory power of co-ordination compounds. Part XII, spectroscopic and configurational assignments for the tris-bipyridyl and -phenanthroline complexes of the di- and tri-valent iron-group metal ions, 1428. Part XIII, circular dichroism of heterotrischelated metal complexes of bipyridyl and phenanthroline, 1442.
Optically active co-ordination compounds. Part XV, stereoselectivity in tris-(α-amino-acid) complexes of cobalt(III), 1197. Part XVII, oxygenation of cobalt(II)–dipeptide complexes, 2718.
Organosilicon and organotin phosphines and arsines as mono- and poly-dentate ligands to metal carbonyls, 1631.
Organosilicon chemistry. Part V, rhodium(III)–silyl complexes and the hydrosilation of hex-1-ene, 683.
Oxidative addition of allylic halides to complexes of the type *trans*-$[IrCl(CO)L_2]$ (L = dimethylphenyl- and methyldiphenyl-phosphine and dimethylphenylarsine, 1562.
Oxidative addition of iodomethane to *trans*-halogenocarbonylbis(triarylphosphine)rhodium(I) and the subsequent isomerisation *via* methyl transfer to an acetyl complex, 2604.
Oxidative addition reactions of *trans*-halogenodicarbonyl-(triphenylphosphine)rhodium complexes, 2726.
Oxidative-elimination reactions of zerovalent iron and ruthenium complexes, 2645.
Oxygen adducts of Schiff's base complexes of cobalt prepared in solution, 946.
palldium, of quadridentate ligands containing the deprotonated amide group, 619.
pentafluorophenylhydrido-, of molybdenum and tungsten and related derivatives, 2215.
pentamethylcyclopentadienylrhodium, formation by reaction of hexamethylbicyclo[2,2,0]hexa-2,5-diene with rhodium trichloride. Organic reactions involving transition metals. Part I, 1299.
phosphite, of tin(II), 417.
platinum(II) hydrido-, infrared studies and equilibria of, 2666.
platinum(II)–olefin, rotation in, 53.
platinum(II), *p*-toluenesulphinate ion as a terminal and as a bridging ligand in, 1770.
preparation and properties of hydridocarboxylatotris-(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) complexes, including homogeneous catalytic hydrogenation of alk-1-enes, 2610.

Complexes (*contd.*)
pseudotetrahedral cobalt(II) and nickel(II) zwitterion, **2919**.
Phosphine exchange and oxidative addition reactions of complexes of the type *trans*-[RhX(CO)L_2] (X = halide; L = dimethylphenyl-phosphine or -arsine), **597**.
Phosphorus–fluorine compounds. Part XII, phosphorus-31 and fluorine-19 nuclear magnetic resonance studies on fluorophosphine molybdenum complexes: evaluation of geminal phosphorus–phosphorus spin-coupling constants, $|^2J_{PP'}|$, in *cis*-disubstituted octahedral complexes, **1082**. Part XIII, phosphorus and fluorine nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of aminobis(difluorophosphines), $RN(PF_2)_2$, XX′,AA′,-X″X‴ spin systems, **1087**. Part XIV, direct syntheses of tetrakis(fluorophosphine) complexes of zerovalent nickel, **1089**.
Polyfluoroaromatic derivatives of metal carbonyls. Part V, further reactions of the anion $[(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)Fe(CO)_2]^-$ with substituted polyfluoroaromatic compounds, **1077**.
Polymorphism and the configuration of the cation in dichlorobis-1,10-phenanthroline- and dichloro-bis-2,2′-bipyridyl-chromium(III) and -cobalt(III) compounds, **2637**.
Preparation and characterisation of chromium(III)–ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid (EDTA) complexes in which the EDTA is only partly co-ordinated and probably terdentate, **742**.
Preparation and magnetic properties of some Schiff-base–iron(III) carboxylate complexes, **1993**.
Preparation and properties of *NN*-dialkyldithiocarbamates of early transition elements, **1152**.
of hydridocarboxylatotris(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) complexes, including homogeneous catalytic hydrogenation of alk-1-enes, **2610**.
of nickel(II) and palladium(II) complexes of 2,2′-biphenylylenebisdiethylphosphine: spectroscopic, magnetic, and proton magnetic resonance studies, **1097**.
of some oxide chloride complexes of vanadium-(IV) and -(V), with a molecular orbital treatment of the $VOCl_4^{2-}$ ions, **345**.
Preparation and reactions of mercury(II) bistrifluoromethylnitroxide, **431**.
of some new isocyanide complexes of iron(II), **2525**.
of cationic platinum(II) hydrido-complexes, **2047**.
Preparation, magnetic susceptibilities, and electron spin resonance of some copper(II) carboxylate compounds, **291**.
Preparation of bis-(π-cyclopentadienyl)hafnium bistetrahydroborate, and deuterium studies on Group IVB tetrahydroborate systems, **2601**.
Preparation, properties, and reactions of some sulphatobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) complexes, **2650**.
Products of the 'irreversible oxygenation' of cobalt(II) dipeptide compounds: cobalt(III) compounds of glycylglycine and some other dipeptides, **1655**.
Proton magnetic resonance spectra of some bis-*o*-phenanthrolinecobalt(III) complexes, **519**.
of trimethylphosphine and trimethylarsine complexes of palladium(II), platinum(II), and gold(I), **2134**.
of some complexes of aluminium halides and 4-substituted pyridines, **1189**.
rigid chelate–metal, stereochemistry of. Part II, crystal structure of di-μ-chloro-*sym-trans*-dichloro-bis-(2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline)dinickel(II)–2-chloroform, **2682**. Part III, crystal structure of dichloro-aquo-(2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline)copper(II), **2955**.
rhodium(III), structural investigations on. Part I, crystal structure of trichlorobis-(*o*-methoxyphenyldimethylarsine)rhodium(III), **1236**.
Raman spectra of crystalline complexes of indium(III) chloride with 2,2′-bipyridyl, 1,10-phenanthroline, pyridine, and pyrazine, **61**.
of some tertiary phosphine complexes of rhodium, iridium, palladium, and platinum, **2972**.
Raman studies in aqueous solutions. Part III, vanadates, molybdates, and tungstates, **1066**.
Reaction between bis(trifluoromethyl)phosphine and nickelocene, **1881**.
between hydrogen chloride and 1,2-bisdiphenylphosphinoethane(triethylphosphine)trimethylgermylplatinum(II) chloride, **680**.
of acetatotriphenylphosphinegold(I) with inorganic acids, alkyl halides, and bromine, **2581**.
of tricarbonylcyclo-octatetraene-ruthenium and -iron with electrophilic dienophiles, **1172**.
involving pyridoxal phosphate or pyridoxamine phosphate in the presence of metal ions. Part I, reaction between pyridoxal phosphate and glutamate in the presence of cupric ions, **609**.
of π-cyclo-octenyl-π-cyclo-octa-1,5-dienecobalt, **497**.
of hydridocarbonylmanganese compounds with acetylenes, **2766**.
of π-indenyl complexes of transition metals. Part I, kinetics and mechanisms of reactions of tricarbonyl-π-indenylmethylmolybdenum with phosphorus(III) ligands, **2403**.
of metal complexes of 2-hydroxymethylenecyclohexanone and its derivatives with amines, **2021**.
of organometallic complexes with carbon monoxide. Part III, carbonylation of neopentyl and other alkyl complexes of mercury(II), **193**.
of oxides of nitrogen with the Group V pentafluorides and stannic fluoride, **2030**.
of some metal carbonyls with chelating compounds containing active protons, especially Schiff's bases, **1378**.
of xenon difluoride with the pentafluorides of tantalum, niobium, ruthenium, and osmium, **756**.
silver, of substituted bis(carboxymethyl)phenylarsines. Ligands containing elements of Group VB. Part II, **1570**.
some trinuclear iron(II) carboxylate, **480**.
structures of binuclear ruthenium. Part II, crystal and molecular structure of $[Ru_2Cl_3(Et_2PhP)_6]^+[RuCl_3(Et_2PhP)_3]^-$, tri-$\mu$-chloro-hexakis(diethylphenylphosphine)diruthenium(II) trichlorotris(diethylphenylphosphine)ruthenate(II), **461**.
Silicon–transition-metal compounds. Part I, silyltetracarbonylcobalt and related compounds, **1910**. Part II, preparation and properties of silylpentacarbonylmanganese, **1916**. Part III, reactions of silyltetracarbonylcobalt and silylpentacarbonylmanganese with Lewis bases of nitrogen and phosphorus, **1920**.
Silver(III) biguanides, **1304**.
Silver ion-catalysed oxidation of trisbipyridyl-

Complexes (*contd.*)
ruthenium(II) complex by the peroxydisulphate anion, **2348**.
Single-crystal electronic and e.s.r. spectra and magnetic susceptibility of monoethylenediaminecopper(II) dichloride, **312**.
Single-crystal Raman spectroscopy of ' square-planar ' and ' tetrahedral ' $CuCl_4^{2-}$ ions, of the $ZnCl_4^{2-}$ ion, and of $CuCl_2,2H_2O$, **533**.
of bistrimethylaminetrichloroindium(III), **542**.
Solid-state reaction of caesium tetrachloronickelate(II)in caesium tetrachlorozincate(II), **1322**.
Solid-state studies. Part I, Raman- and infrared-active carbonyl stretching vibrations of π-benzenetricarbonylchromium, **2077**. Part II, Raman- and infrared-active carbonyl stretching vibrations of four methylbenzenetricarbonylchromium complexes, **2224**.
Solvation of vanadyl acetylacetonate: a correlation between the solvent parameter E_T, the electron spin resonance spectral parameters, and the optical spectra, **2791**.
Some azido-, cyano-, thiocyanato- and related complexes of bis-π-cyclopentadienyl-molybdenum and -tungsten, **2150**.
Some oxidative addition reactions of halogenocarbonyliridium(I) complexes of the type *trans*-$[IrX(CO)L_2]$ (L = tertiary phosphine or tertiary arsine), **1128**.
Some reactions of dodecacarbonyltriosmium, **987**.
Some substitution reactions of amminediethylenetriaminepalladium(II) salts in aqueous solution, **2669**.
Sorption in the β-phases of transition metal(II) tetra-(4-methylpyridine)thiocyanates and related compounds, **1717**.
Spectroscopic studies on organometallic compounds. Part XVII, infrared spectra of dicarbonyl-(π-cyclopentadienyl)iron complexes in the carbonyl stretching regions, **2744**.
Stability constants of cobalt(III) chelates of polyaminopolycarboxylic acids, **2155**.
Stereochemistry of dicyanobis-(1,10-phenanthroline)-iron(II) in solution in liquid hydrogen fluoride, **1204**. Part II, crystal structure of bisdiethylenetriaminecopper(II) bromide monohydrate, **2233**.
Stereoisomers of pyridine-2-carbaldehyde 2-pyridylhydrazone and their behaviour as chelating agents, **819**.
Structural studies of the carbonylate and carbonyl hydride anions of iron, **2339**.
Structure and infrared spectra of some nitrato-complexes of cobalt(II), nickel(II), copper(II), and zinc(II) with heterocyclic ligands, **2126**.
Structure of the 1 : 2 adducts of tellurium-, selenium-, and tin-(IV) tetrachlorides and tin(IV) tetrabromide with pyridine, **482**.
Structures of diethylenetriaminecopper(II) cations. Part I, crystal structure of bis(diethylenetriamine)copper-(II) nitrate, **883**.
Structures of some derivatives of bis-π-cyclopentadienyl-tetracarbonyldi-iron, **1498**.
Studies of bis-π-cyclopentadienyl-molybdenum and -tungsten complexes containing sulphur- and oxygen-bonded ligands, **1453**.
Study of electronic transmission in cobalt(III) dimethylglyoxime complexes by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, **554**.
Substituted Group VI metal carbonyl complexes with the ligands trimethylphosphine, dimethylphenylphosphine, dimethylphenylarsine, and dimethyl phenylphosphonite, **2796**.
Substitution reactions of the μ-dioxo-bis[oxo-oxalatoaquomolybdate(V)] ion, **146**.
Synthesis and magnetic properties of bishydroxobenzoatoethylenediamineiron(III), **632**.
Synthetic and spectroscopic studies on diphenylphosphine complexes of copper(I), **133**.
tetra-ammine. Electronic properties and stereochemistry of the copper(II) ion. Part V, **65**.
transition-metal carbene. Part XII, substituent and steric effects in aminocarbene complexes of chromium, **578**.
Metal-promoted reactions of 2-cyanopyridine: iron(II), cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) complexes of *O*-methylpyridine-2-carboximidate, **2140**.
of the 1,2-dipyridylethylene isomers. Part IV, far-infrared spectra (450—80 $cm.^{-1}$) of cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) halide derivatives, **2923**.
of the 2,3-dipyridylquinoxalines. Part I, cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) halide derivatives of 2,3-di-(2-pyridyl)quinoxaline, **71**. Part II, cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) halide derivatives of 2,3-di-(6-methyl-2-pyridyl)quinoxaline, **2118**.
4*d* and 5*d* transition-metal. Part V, kinetics of the reaction of iodopenta-ammineiridium(III) perchlorate with sodium hydroxide in aqueous solution, **2509**.
reactions with bis(trifluoromethyl)diazomethane, **1872**.
–Schiff's base. Part V, spin equilibria in some iron mononitrosyls, **2459**.
thermochemical and spectroscopic properties of. Part I, cobalt(II) halide complexes with aniline, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chloroaniline, **629**.
thermochemistry of. Part V, $M(pyridine)_2X_2$ and $M(quinoline)_2X_2$ complexes (M = Ca, Cr, Mn, Fe, Ni, Cu, Zn, or Cd; X = Cl, Br, or I), **512**.
trifluoroacetate, of cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) with pyridine-type ligands. Part I, metal(II) trifluoroacetates and copper(II) complexes, **897**.
trimethylarsine oxide and trimethylarsine sulphide, with iron(II) and nickel halides, **1931**.
trisoxalato-, of silicon, germanium, tin, and titanium, **363**.
trisoxalatometallate(III), **3006**.
tris-(1,10-phenanthroline)iron(II), aquation of, in aqueous ethanol and in aqueous formic acid, **1899**.
Tetra-8-quinolinolatotitanium, di-8-quinolinolatodisalicylaldehydatotitanium, and tetrasalicylaldehydatotitanium, **2133**.
Thermal decomposition of some pyridine *N*-oxide and substituted pyridine *N*-oxide complexes of manganese(II), cobalt(II), nickel(II), and zinc(II) halides, **1474**.
Thermodynamic and infrared studies of substituted quinoline *N*-oxides with bis-(2,4-pentanedionato)-oxovanadium(IV), **1892**.
Tin(II) thiocyanate and complex thiocyanates, **354**.
Transition metal–carbon bonds. Part XVIII, allylic and related complexes of palladium derived from hexamethyl Dewar benzene, **602**. Part XIX, some Dewar hexamethylbenzene derivatives of rhodium(I), **1560**. Part XX, methyl derivatives of platinum-(II) and -(IV) containing tertiary phosphines as ligands, **2801**. Part XXI, methyl derivatives of platinum(II)

Complexes (*contd.*)
and platinum(IV) containing dimethylphenylarsine as ligand, 2964. Part XXII, pyrolysis of some methylplatinum(IV) complexes, 2969.
dithiolenes. Part VII, five- and six-co-ordinate Lewis-base complexes of cobalt and iron bisdithiolenes, 2242. Part VIII, metal complexes of tris-tetrachlorobenzene-1,2-dithiol and related complexes, 2258.
nitrosyl compounds. Part III, (*NN*-dialkyldithiocarbamato)nitrosyl compounds of molybdenum and tungsten, 1668.
unidentate dithiocarbamate, of rhodium and ion: dithiocarbamate and dithiocarbonate complexes of ruthenium, 84.
Vibrational spectra and assignment of bis-(π-cyclopentadienyl)iron(II) and the bis-(π-cyclopentadienyl)-cobalt cation, 138.
and force-constant computations of *cis*- and *trans*-dicyanotetrakis(methyl isocyanide)iron(II), 904.
of 1 : 1 adducts of phosphine, methylphosphine, di- and tri-methylphosphine with titanium tetrachloride, 2960.
of anhydrous scandium(III) chloride and bromide and their complexes, 2878.
of a single crystal of dipotassium tetrachloroplatinate, 2998.
of halogen-bridged systems. Part III, infrared spectra (450—80 cm.$^{-1}$) of binuclear palladium, platinum ($M_2X_4L_2$), and rhodium ($Rh_2X_2L_4$) complexes, 588.
of metal–metal bonded complexes of Group VIII, 834.
with ω-nitroacetophenone as a chelating agent. Part II, complexes with cobalt(II) and nickel(II), 1537. Part III, complexes with manganese(II), iron (II), copper(II), and zinc(II), 1541.
Cope rearrangement of *cis*-cyclonona-1,2,6-triene, 1592.
Copper(II) and uranyl electronic spectra of meta-zeunerite single crystals, polarisation of, 316.
bis(bipyridyl)-, complexes. Electronic properties and stereochemistry of the copper(II) ion, 2219.
–chlorine systems. Ligand field splittings in non-cubic complexes. Part I, 2529.
complex of 1,15-dihydroxy-7,9,9-trimethyl-3,6,10,13-tetra-azapentadeca-6-ene formed by reaction of bis(hydroxyethylethylenediamine)copper(II) with acetone, 1607.
complexes, five-co-ordinate, of the quadridentate Schiff-base ligand *NN'*-bis-(2-pyridylmethylene)ethane-1,2-diamine, and some related ligands, 746.
with Girard-T and -D reagents, 153.
magnetic properties of some 8-quinolinolato-complexes of, 2451.
peptide complexes, electron spin resonance studies of, 572.
protoporphyrin IX, electron spin resonance study of dimer formation of, 721.
tetragonal, –nitrogen systems. Ligand field splittings in non-cubic complexes. Part I, 1708.
Copper-63 phthalocyanin, electron spin resonance spectrum of: a reassessment of the bonding parameters, 2299.
Copper co-ordination compounds, conformational influences in. Part I, conformation of the ethylene bridge in aquo-*NN'*-ethylenebis(acetylacetoneiminato)copper-(II), 823.
colour isomerism and structure of. Part XVIII, crystal structure of bis-(*N*-n-butylsalicylaldiminato)-copper(II), 420.
Complexes of copper(II) with *o*-nitrosophenols (monoximes of *ortho*-benzoquinones), 2787.
Crystal and molecular structure of aquo(dihydrogen ethylenediaminetetra-acetato)copper(II), 1723.
of bisnitrito-2,2'-bipyridylcopper(II), 2081.
Crystal-field energy levels of some bis(ethylenediamine)-copper(II) complexes, 319.
Crystal structure of bis(dipyromethene)copper(II), 2556.
Effects of axial interactions on electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of copper(II) chelates: weak complexes of copper(II) chelates and chloroform, 545.
Electronic and electron spin resonance spectra of dihydrogenethylenediaminetetra-acetatoaquocopper-(II) and bis(diethylenetriamine)copper(II) bromide monohydrate, 2312.
Electronic energy levels and stereochemistry of the *cis*-distorted octahedral complex nitritobis-(2,2'-bipyridyl)copper(II) nitrate, 1192.
Electronic properties and stereochemistry of the copper(II) ion. Part V, tetra-ammine complexes, 65.
Electronic properties of transition-metal complex ions adsorbed on silica gel. Part III, 2295.
Electron spin resonance studies of copper(II) hydroxycarboxylic acid chelates in aqueous and non-aqueous solutions, 94.
of copper(II) in haemocyanin, its chelates with (±)-mercaptosuccinic acid, and some related systems, 965.
of dimer formation by chelates of copper(II) with some amino-acids, 723.
of dimer formation by copper(II) dialkyldithiocarbamates in various solvent mixtures, 1029.
Example of a *cis*-distorted octahedral copper(II) complex: crystal structure of nitritobis-2,2'-bipyridylcopper(II) nitrate, 1248.
Infrared and electronic spectra of isothiocyanato- and thiocyanato-polyamine copper(II) complexes, 1775.
Isomers of α-amino-acids with copper(II). Part II, crystal and molecular structure of *cis*-bis-[D-alaninato]copper(II), 1864.
Neutron diffraction study of potassium lead hexanitrocuprate(II), an example of a regular octahedral copper(II) complex, 386.
Preparation, magnetic susceptibilities, and electron spin resonance of some copper(II) carboxylate compounds, 291.
Single-crystal electronic and e.s.r. spectra and magnetic susceptibility of monoethylenediaminecopper(II) dichloride, 312.
Single-crystal Raman spectroscopy of 'square-planar' and 'tetrahedral' $CuCl_4^{2-}$ ions, of the $ZnCl_4^{2-}$ ion, and of $CuCl_2,2H_2O$, 533.
Structures of diethylenetriaminecopper(II) cations. Part I, crystal structure of bis(diethylenetriamine)-copper(II) nitrate, 883. Part III, crystal structure of oxalatodiethylenetriaminecopper(II) tetrahydrate, 2493.
Synthetic and spectroscopic studies on diphenylphosphine complexes of copper(I), 133.
Crystallography. Complexes of mercury. Part V, *X*-ray analysis of dichlorobisphenoxathiinmercury, 1897.
Crystal and molecular structure of aquo(dihydrogen ethylenediaminetetra-acetato)copper(II), 1723.

Crystallography (*contd.*)
cis-bis-[D-alaninato]copper(II). Isomers of α-amino-acids with copper. Part II, 1864.
bisnitrito-2,2′-bipyridylcopper(II), 2081.
p-chlorocinnamide. Molecular packing modes. Part I, 2361. Part II, crystal and molecular structures of *trans*-β-2-furylacrylamide, 2367. Part III, primary amides, 2372.
di-iodotetrakis-(*p*-tolylisocyano)cobalt(II), $(MeC_6H_4NC)_4CoI_2$, 2833.
N,*N*′-dimethyl-4,4′-bipyridylium (Paraquat) salts with the chlorometallate anions $CoCl_4^{2-}$, $[CuCl_3]_n^{n-}$, and $PdCl_4^{2-}$, 1520.
of diphenylphosphinetetracarbonyliron, 1906.
of methyl 4,6-dichloro-4,6-dideoxy-α-D-galactopyranoside, 2165.
of μ-oxo-bis-[*NN*′-ethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)iron(III)]–bispyridine, 2850.
of a σ-phenyl complex of nickel: $(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)Ni(PPh_3)Ph$, 266.
of potassium bisacetylacetonatochloroplatinate(II), 485.
of racemic 5,7,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradeca-4,14-dienenickel(II) perchlorate, 2407.
of $[Ru_2Cl_3(Et_2PhP)_6]^+[RuCl_3(Et_2PhP)_3]^-$, tri-μ-chloro-hexakis(diethylphenylphosphine)diruthenium(II) trichlorotris(diethylphenylphosphine)ruthenate(II). Structures of binuclear ruthenium complexes. Part II, 461.
of μ-sulphido-carbonyltris(triphenylphosphine)diplatinum(II): a complex with a platinum–platinum covalent bond, 2772.
of tetracarbonyl[diphenyl-2-(prop-*cis*-1-enyl)phenylphosphine]molybdenum(0), $(Ph_2PC_6H_4{\cdot}CH{:}CH{\cdot}Me)(CO)_4Mo$, 28.
of the dimeric 1 : 1 addition compound of mercury(II) chloride and triphenylphosphine selenide, 2501.
of trichlorobis(trimethylamine)vanadium(III), 1621.
of trimethylsilyl per-rhenate, $Me_3SiOReO_3$, 2160.
of tricarbonyl-π-cyclopentadienyltungstiotriphenylphosphinegold, 8.
of triphenylarsine oxide monohydrate. Stereochemistry of some organic derivatives of Group VB elements. Part III, 1.
of tris[bis(trimethylsilyl)amino]aluminium, $Al[N(SiMe_3)_2]_3$, 2279.
Crystallographic studies of the boron–nitrogen bond in aminoboranes. Part I, crystal and molecular structure of 1,8,10,9-triazaboradecalin, 404.
Crystal structure and magnetic properties of tetra-μ_3-methoxytetrakis[salicylaldehydato(ethanol)nickel(II)], 1456.
and molecular geometry of a pentafluorophenyl complex of molybdenum: dicarbonyl-π-cycloheptatrienyl-σ-pentafluorophenylmolybdenum, 1110.
of and metallic bonding in an organotin–ruthenium carbonyl cluster complex, di-μ-dimethylstannylene-bis[tricarbonyl(trimethylstannyl)ruthenium], 1552.
of π-allyl(triphenylphosphine)palladium–trichlorotin, 2709.
of ammonium chromate $(NH_4)_2CrO_4$, redetermination of, 1857.
of binuclear nickel(II) complex of 1,4-dihydrazinophthalazine, 1408.
of bis-(*N*-n-butylsalicylaldiminato)copper(II). Colour isomerism and structure of copper co-ordination compounds. Part XVIII, 420.
of bis(diethylenetriamine)copper(II) nitrate. Structures of diethylenetriaminecopper(II) cations, 883.
of bis(dipyrromethene)copper(II), 2556.
of bis-(1-methyl-2-quinolone) hydrogen hexafluoroarsenate(V): a structure of pseudo-*A*-type involving a very short hydrogen bond, 1644.
of dichloroaquo-2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline)copper(II). Stereochemistry of rigid chelate–metal complexes. Part III, 2955.
of di-μ-chloro-*sym*-*trans*-dichloro-bis-(2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline)dinickel(II)–2-chloroform. Stereochemistry of rigid chelate–metal complexes. Part II, 2682.
of dichlorodimethylbis(pyridine *N*-oxide)tin(IV), 913.
of dichloro-(2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline)zinc(II). Stereochemistry of rigid chelate–metal complexes. Part I, 1956.
of the diolefin complex of platinum(II), 492.
of dioxodibromo-2,2′-bipyridylmolybdenum(VI) $Mo(O)_2(C_{10}N_2H_8)Br_2$, 1764.
of disodium *trans*-disulphitodiamminepalladate(II) hexahydrate, 260.
of *trans*-dithiocyanatotetrakis-(*NN*′-diethylthiourea)-nickel(II), 2066.
of histamine diphosphate monohydrate, 2659.
of [methoxy(methyl)carbene]triphenylphosphinetetracarbonylchromium. Carbon compounds of the transition metals. Part XVII, 1274. Part XVIII, crystal structure of bis-(μ-phenyloxycarbenetricarbonyliron), 1279. Part XIX, crystal and molecular structure of μ-(π,π-1,6-dihydroheptalene)-bis-(tricarbonylmolybdenum), 1286.
of 1-methyl-2-quinolonium dihydrogen arsenate, 1648.
of monoclinic form of molybdenum oxide trichloride. Oxide chlorides of tungsten and molybdenum. Part II, 2415.
of nitritobis-2,2′-bipyridylcopper(II) nitrate: an example of a *cis*-distorted octahedral copper(II) complex, 1248.
of orthorhombic form of bis-(*N*-ethylsalicylaldiminato)-copper(II). Colour isomerism and structure of some copper co-ordination compounds. Part XIX, 2808.
of oxalatodiethylenetriamine copper(II) tetrahydrate. Structures of diethylenetriaminecopper(II) cations. Part III, 2493.
of phenothiazine–trinitrobenzene charge-transfer complex, 1328.
of phosphoric triamide, 1804.
of potassium molybdate, K_2MoO_4, 849.
of sodium octafluoroprotactinate(V): cubic co-ordination, 1161.
of tricarbonyl-1,6-methanocyclodecapentaenechromium. Carbon compounds of the transition metals. Part XV, 328. Part XVI, crystal and molecular structure of [diethylamino(methyl)carbene]pentacarbonylchromium, 334.
of trichlorobis-(*o*-methoxyphenyldimethylarsine)-rhodium(III). Structural investigations on rhodium(III) complexes. Part I, 1236.
of triethylenethiophosphoramide, 2309.
of trimethyl(nonane-4,6-dionato)platinum(IV), by neutron diffraction, 2282.
of tungsten pentafluoride, 909.

Crystallography (*contd.*)
and vibrational spectrum of tetrachlorotin(IV)–bisacetonitrile, 2443.
Electron diffraction determination of the molecular structure of disilazane, 1224.
Evidence for near-neighbour interactions in some substituted methyl derivatives of transition metals including the molecular crystal structure determinations of $(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)Fe(CO_2)CH_2{\cdot}CO_2H$ and $(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)\text{-}Mo(CO)_3CH_2{\cdot}CO_2H$, 1309.
Fluoride crystal structures. Part V, potassium pentafluorotellurate(IV), 703. Part VI, difluorobromine(III) hexafluoroantimonate(V), 1467. Part VII, vanadium pentafluoride, 1651. Part VIII, neutron diffraction study of potassium tetrafluorobromate(III) and potassium tetrafluoroaurate(III), 1936. Part IX, seleninyl difluoride–niobium pentafluoride, $SeOF_2$, NbF_5, 2858.
Isomorphism and polymorphism in zinc(II) and cobalt(II) phosphinate polymers, 706.
Neutron diffraction study of potassium lead hexanitrocuprate(II), an example of a regular octahedral copper(II) complex, 386.
Observations on trisoxalatometallate(III) complexes, 3006.
Oxide phonon spectra, 2322.
Polymorphism and the configuration of the cation in dichlorobis-1,10-phenanthroline- and dichloro-bis-2,2′-bipyridyl-chromium(III) and -cobalt(III) compounds, 2637.
Role of dislocations in the dehydration of nickel sulphate hexahydrate. Part I, theoretical considerations and stoicheiometry, 2749. Part II, topographical studies by use of optical microscopy, 2753. Part III, kinetic studies, 2756.
Single-crystal Raman spectroscopy of 'square-planar' and 'tetrahedral' $CuCl_4^{2-}$ ions, of the $ZnCl_4^{2-}$ ion, and of $CuCl_2,2H_2O$, 533.
of rhombic sulphur, 116.
Solid-state studies. Part I, Raman- and infrared-active carbonyl stretching vibrations of π-benzenetricarbonylchromium, 2077.
Structure of acetyltriphenylsilane, 1778.
of ammonium difluorophosphate, 1783.
of bistrimethylamine–aluminium trichloride, bistrimethylphosphine–aluminium trichloride, and bistrimethylphosphine–indium trichloride: single-crystal Raman spectrum of bistrimethylamine–aluminium trichloride, 2535.
of methyl 2-chloro-2-deoxy-α- and -β-D-galactopyranosides, 2170.
of the 1 : 2 adducts of tellurium-, selenium-, and tin-(IV) tetrachlorides and tin(IV) tetrabromide with pyridine, 482.
Cyclazines, theoretical study of, 1754.
Cyclic compounds. Chemistry of co-ordinated ligands. Part III, reaction of the triphenylmethyl cation with some transition-metal complexes of cyclo-octa-1,5-diene, dicyclopentadiene, and norbornadiene, 953.
Cyclobutane, 1,1,3,3-tetramethyl-, thermal unimolecular decomposition of, 1671.
Cyclohexa-1,4-diene, thermal decomposition of. Part IV, *cis*-3,6-dimethyl-, *trans*-3,6-dimethyl-, and 3,3,6,6-tetramethyl-cyclohexa-1,4-diene, 1734.
cis-Cyclonona-1,2,6-triene, Cope rearrangement of, 1592.
Reactions of cyclopropyl radicals in the methyl-initiated decomposition of cyclopropanecarbaldehyde, 1400.
Thermal isomerisation of *trans*-1-cyclopropylbuta-1,3-diene, 1159.
Cysteine. Interaction of cysteine methyl ester with metal ions. Part I, the nature of the complex species, 118. Part II, metal-ion catalysed base hydrolysis of cysteine methyl ester, 127.

D

Decarbonylation of saturated aldehydes by the ruthenium–diethylphenylphosphine complex, tri-μ-chloro-hexakis-(diethylphenylphosphine)diruthenium chloride, 612.
Diazirines, thermal decomposition of. Part III, 3-chloro-3-methyldiazirine, 91.
Dielectric behaviour of adsorbed water during dehydration of potassium chrome alum, 2157.
Diketen. Chloroboration and allied reactions of unsaturated compounds. Part IX, organometallic insertion reactions of diketen; synthesis of β-ketoenolates, 173.
1,3-Dioxolan-2-ones, spectroscopic and acoustic studies in relation to structure of, 1852.
Dipole moment and heat of sublimation of cyclotriborazane, 1580.
Dissociative breakdown of negative ions, 169.

E

Electric field effects, intramolecular, in some complexes of acetylacetone, 1461.
Electrical resistivity of liquid and solid sodium, 1482.
Electrochemistry. Conductance in acetonitrile of antimony pentachloride and tellurium tetrachloride and of dichloro(dimethyl)silane in the presence of 2,2′-bipyridyl, 218.
Electrical conductance in molten zinc chloride, 2028.
Liquid hydrogen chloride as an ionising solvent. Part XIII, reactions of tetracarbonylnickel and tricarbonylnitrosylcobalt, 1092.
Partial anodic oxidation of ethylene on palladium, 3015.
Solubility and conductance of lanthanum ferricyanide in water, 1682.
Solutions in selenic acid. Conductometric investigation of the ionisation of some strong electrolytes in selenic acid, 474.
Electronic structure of tetrasulphur tetranitride, S_4N_4, 1567.
Electrons, trapped, produced by deposition of alkali-metal atoms on ice at 77°K. Part III, invariance of electron spin resonance spectra with metal cation, 1502.
Ethers, cyclic, nuclear magnetic resonance study of water dissolved in, 455.
Ethylene and propylene oxides, sorption on silica gels, 2521.
partial anodic oxidation on palladium, 3015.
Ethyl fluoride, kinetics of the thermal decomposition of, 233.
propyl, and butyl fluorides, decomposition of chemically activated, 275.
Equilibria in alkaline solutions of periodates, 307.
in multicomponent scrambling on dimethylgermanium, 1124.
in solutions which contain a metal ion and an amino-acid, 1039.

Crystallography (*contd.*)
cis-bis-[D-alaninato]copper(II). Isomers of α-amino-acids with copper. Part II, 1864.
bisnitrito-2,2′-bipyridylcopper(II), 2081.
p-chlorocinnamide. Molecular packing modes. Part I, 2361. Part II, crystal and molecular structures of *trans*-β-2-furylacrylamide, 2367. Part III, primary amides, 2372.
di-iodotetrakis-(*p*-tolylisocyano)cobalt(II), $(MeC_6H_4NC)_4CoI_2$, 2833.
N,*N*′-dimethyl-4,4′-bipyridylium (Paraquat) salts with the chlorometallate anions $CoCl_4^{2-}$, $[CuCl_2]_n^{n-}$, and $PdCl_4^{2-}$, 1520.
of diphenylphosphinetetracarbonyliron, 1906.
of methyl 4,6-dichloro-4,6-dideoxy-α-D-galactopyranoside, 2165.
of μ-oxo-bis-[*NN*′-ethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)iron(III)]–bispyridine, 2850.
of a σ-phenyl complex of nickel: $(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)Ni(PPh_3)Ph$, 266.
of potassium bisacetylacetonatochloroplatinate(II), 485.
of racemic 5,7,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-4,14-dienenickel(II) perchlorate, 2407.
of $[Ru_2Cl_3(Et_2PhP)_6]^+[RuCl_3(Et_2PhP)_3]^-$, tri-μ-chloro-hexakis(diethylphenylphosphine)diruthenium(II) trichlorotris(diethylphenylphosphine)ruthenate(II). Structures of binuclear ruthenium complexes. Part II, 461.
of μ-sulphido-carbonyltris(triphenylphosphine)diplatinum(II): a complex with a platinum–platinum covalent bond, 2772.
of tetracarbonyl[diphenyl-2-(prop-*cis*-1-enyl)phenylphosphine]molybdenum(0), $(Ph_2PC_6H_4{\cdot}CH{:}CH{\cdot}Me)(CO)_4Mo$, 28.
of the dimeric 1 : 1 addition compound of mercury(II) chloride and triphenylphosphine selenide, 2501.
of trichlorobis(trimethylamine)vanadium(III), 1621.
of trimethylsilyl per-rhenate, $Me_3SiOReO_3$, 2160.
of tricarbonyl-π-cyclopentadienyltungstiotriphenylphosphinegold, 8.
of triphenylarsine oxide monohydrate. Stereochemistry of some organic derivatives of Group VB elements. Part III, 1.
of tris[bis(trimethylsilyl)amino]aluminium, $Al[N(SiMe_3)_2]_3$, 2279.
Crystallographic studies of the boron–nitrogen bond in aminoboranes. Part I, crystal and molecular structure of 1,8,10,9-triazaboradecalin, 404.
Crystal structure and magnetic properties of tetra-μ_3-methoxytetrakis[salicylaldehydato(ethanol)nickel(II)], 1456.
and molecular geometry of a pentafluorophenyl complex of molybdenum: dicarbonyl-π-cycloheptatrienyl-σ-pentafluorophenylmolybdenum, 1110.
of and metallic bonding in an organotin–ruthenium carbonyl cluster complex, di-μ-dimethylstannylene-bis[tricarbonyl(trimethylstannyl)ruthenium], 1552.
of π-allyl(triphenylphosphine)palladium–trichlorotin, 2709.
of ammonium chromate $(NH_4)_2CrO_4$, redetermination of, 1857.
of binuclear nickel(II) complex of 1,4-dihydrazinophthalazine, 1408.
of bis-(*N*-n-butylsalicylaldiminato)copper(II). Colour isomerism and structure of copper co-ordination compounds. Part XVIII, 420.
of bis(diethylenetriamine)copper(II) nitrate. Structures of diethylenetriaminecopper(II) cations, 883.
of bis(dipyrromethene)copper(II), 2556.
of bis-(1-methyl-2-quinolone) hydrogen hexafluoroarsenate(V): a structure of pseudo-*A*-type involving a very short hydrogen bond, 1644.
of dichloroaquo-2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline)copper(II). Stereochemistry of rigid chelate–metal complexes. Part III, 2955.
of di-μ-chloro-*sym*-*trans*-dichloro-bis-(2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline)dinickel(II)–2-chloroform. Stereochemistry of rigid chelate–metal complexes. Part II, 2682.
of dichlorodimethylbis(pyridine *N*-oxide)tin(IV), 913.
of dichloro-(2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline)zinc(II). Stereochemistry of rigid chelate–metal complexes. Part I, 1956.
of the diolefin complex of platinum(II), 492.
of dioxodibromo-2,2′-bipyridylmolybdenum(VI) $Mo(O)_2(C_{10}N_2H_8)Br_2$, 1764.
of disodium *trans*-disulphitodiamminepalladate(II) hexahydrate, 260.
of *trans*-dithiocyanatotetrakis-(*NN*′-diethylthiourea)-nickel(II), 2066.
of histamine diphosphate monohydrate, 2659.
of [methoxy(methyl)carbene]triphenylphosphinetetracarbonylchromium. Carbon compounds of the transition metals. Part XVII, 1274. Part XVIII, crystal structure of bis-(μ-phenyloxycarbenetricarbonyliron), 1279. Part XIX, crystal and molecular structure of μ-(π,π-1,6-dihydroheptalene)-bis-(tricarbonylmolybdenum), 1286.
of 1-methyl-2-quinolonium dihydrogen arsenate, 1648.
of monoclinic form of molybdenum oxide trichloride. Oxide chlorides of tungsten and molybdenum. Part II, 2415.
of nitritobis-2,2′-bipyridylcopper(II) nitrate: an example of a *cis*-distorted octahedral copper(II) complex, 1248.
of orthorhombic form of bis-(*N*-ethylsalicylaldiminato)-copper(II). Colour isomerism and structure of some copper co-ordination compounds. Part XIX, 2808.
of oxalatodiethylenetriamine copper(II) tetrahydrate. Structures of diethylenetriaminecopper(II) cations. Part III, 2493.
of phenothiazine–trinitrobenzene charge-transfer complex, 1328.
of phosphoric triamide, 1804.
of potassium molybdate, K_2MoO_4, 849.
of sodium octafluoroprotactinate(V): cubic co-ordination, 1161.
of tricarbonyl-1,6-methanocyclodecapentaenechromium. Carbon compounds of the transition metals. Part XV, 328. Part XVI, crystal and molecular structure of [diethylamino(methyl)carbene]pentacarbonylchromium, 334.
of trichlorobis-(*o*-methoxyphenyldimethylarsine)-rhodium(III). Structural investigations on rhodium(III) complexes. Part I, 1236.
of triethylenethiophosphoramide, 2309.
of trimethyl(nonane-4,6-dionato)platinum(IV), by neutron diffraction, 2282.
of tungsten pentafluoride, 909.

Crystallography (*contd.*)
and vibrational spectrum of tetrachlorotin(IV)–bisacetonitrile, 2443.
Electron diffraction determination of the molecular structure of disilazane, 1224.
Evidence for near-neighbour interactions in some substituted methyl derivatives of transition metals including the molecular crystal structure determinations of $(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)Fe(CO_2)CH_2{\cdot}CO_2H$ and $(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)\text{-}Mo(CO)_3CH_2{\cdot}CO_2H$, 1309.
Fluoride crystal structures. Part V, potassium pentafluorotellurate(IV), 703. Part VI, difluorobromine(III) hexafluoroantimonate(V), 1467. Part VII, vanadium pentafluoride, 1651. Part VIII, neutron diffraction study of potassium tetrafluorobromate(III) and potassium tetrafluoroaurate(III), 1936. Part IX, seleninyl difluoride–niobium pentafluoride, $SeOF_2$, NbF_5, 2858.
Isomorphism and polymorphism in zinc(II) and cobalt(II) phosphinate polymers, 706.
Neutron diffraction study of potassium lead hexanitrocuprate(II), an example of a regular octahedral copper(II) complex, 386.
Observations on trisoxalatometallate(III) complexes, 3006.
Oxide phonon spectra, 2322.
Polymorphism and the configuration of the cation in dichlorobis-1,10-phenanthroline- and dichloro-bis-2,2′-bipyridyl-chromium(III) and -cobalt(III) compounds, 2637.
Role of dislocations in the dehydration of nickel sulphate hexahydrate. Part I, theoretical considerations and stoicheiometry, 2749. Part II, topographical studies by use of optical microscopy, 2753. Part III, kinetic studies, 2756.
Single-crystal Raman spectroscopy of 'square-planar' and 'tetrahedral' $CuCl_4^{2-}$ ions, of the $ZnCl_4^{2-}$ ion, and of $CuCl_2,2H_2O$, 533.
of rhombic sulphur, 116.
Solid-state studies. Part I, Raman- and infrared-active carbonyl stretching vibrations of π-benzenetricarbonylchromium, 2077.
Structure of acetyltriphenylsilane, 1778.
of ammonium difluorophosphate, 1783.
of bistrimethylamine–aluminium trichloride, bistrimethylphosphine–aluminium trichloride, and bistrimethylphosphine–indium trichloride: single-crystal Raman spectrum of bistrimethylamine–aluminium trichloride, 2535.
of methyl 2-chloro-2-deoxy-α- and -β-D-galactopyranosides, 2170.
of the 1 : 2 adducts of tellurium-, selenium-, and tin-(IV) tetrachlorides and tin(IV) tetrabromide with pyridine, 482.
Cyclazines, theoretical study of, 1754.
Cyclic compounds. Chemistry of co-ordinated ligands. Part III, reaction of the triphenylmethyl cation with some transition-metal complexes of cyclo-octa-1,5-diene, dicyclopentadiene, and norbornadiene, 953.
Cyclobutane, 1,1,3,3-tetramethyl-, thermal unimolecular decomposition of, 1671.
Cyclohexa-1,4-diene, thermal decomposition of. Part IV, *cis*-3,6-dimethyl-, *trans*-3,6-dimethyl-, and 3,3,6,6-tetramethyl-cyclohexa-1,4-diene, 1734.
cis-Cyclonona-1,2,6-triene, Cope rearrangement of, 1592.
Reactions of cyclopropyl radicals in the methyl-initiated decomposition of cyclopropanecarbaldehyde, 1400.
Thermal isomerisation of *trans*-1-cyclopropylbuta-1,3-diene, 1159.
Cysteine. Interaction of cysteine methyl ester with metal ions. Part I, the nature of the complex species, 118. Part II, metal-ion catalysed base hydrolysis of cysteine methyl ester, 127.

D

Decarbonylation of saturated aldehydes by the ruthenium–diethylphenylphosphine complex, tri-μ-chloro-hexakis-(diethylphenylphosphine)diruthenium chloride, 612.
Diazirines, thermal decomposition of. Part III, 3-chloro-3-methyldiazirine, 91.
Dielectric behaviour of adsorbed water during dehydration of potassium chrome alum, 2157.
Diketen. Chloroboration and allied reactions of unsaturated compounds. Part IX, organometallic insertion reactions of diketen; synthesis of β-ketoenolates, 173.
1,3-Dioxolan-2-ones, spectroscopic and acoustic studies in relation to structure of, 1852.
Dipole moment and heat of sublimation of cyclotriborazane, 1580.
Dissociative breakdown of negative ions, 169.

E

Electric field effects, intramolecular, in some complexes of acetylacetone, 1461.
Electrical resistivity of liquid and solid sodium, 1482.
Electrochemistry. Conductance in acetonitrile of antimony pentachloride and tellurium tetrachloride and of dichloro(dimethyl)silane in the presence of 2,2′-bipyridyl, 218.
Electrical conductance in molten zinc chloride, 2028.
Liquid hydrogen chloride as an ionising solvent. Part XIII, reactions of tetracarbonylnickel and tricarbonylnitrosylcobalt, 1092.
Partial anodic oxidation of ethylene on palladium, 3015.
Solubility and conductance of lanthanum ferricyanide in water, 1682.
Solutions in selenic acid. Conductometric investigation of the ionisation of some strong electrolytes in selenic acid, 474.
Electronic structure of tetrasulphur tetranitride, S_4N_4, 1567.
Electrons, trapped, produced by deposition of alkali-metal atoms on ice at 77°K. Part III, invariance of electron spin resonance spectra with metal cation, 1502.
Ethers, cyclic, nuclear magnetic resonance study of water dissolved in, 455.
Ethylene and propylene oxides, sorption on silica gels, 2521.
partial anodic oxidation on palladium, 3015.
Ethyl fluoride, kinetics of the thermal decomposition of, 233.
propyl, and butyl fluorides, decomposition of chemically activated, 275.
Equilibria in alkaline solutions of periodates, 307.
in multicomponent scrambling on dimethylgermanium, 1124.
in solutions which contain a metal ion and an amino-acid, 1039.

F

Flame reaction. Reaction of vaporous magnesium with oxygen and with nitrogen, 1613.

Fluoride crystal structures. Part VI, difluorobromine(III) hexafluoroantimonate(V), 1467. Part VII, vanadium pentafluoride, 1651. Part VIII, neutron diffraction studies of potassium tetrafluorobromate(III) and potassium tetrafluoroaurate(III), 1936. Part IX, seleninyl difluoride–niobium pentafluoride, $SeOF_2$,NbF_5, 2858.

Fluorine–phosphorus chemistry. Part XVI, phosphorus–phosphorus coupling constants ^2J(PMP′) in ethylaminobisdifluorophosphine complexes of chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten carbonyls, 2518. Part XX, redox disproportionation of difluorophosphines, RPF_2, with electronegative substituents R, 702. Part XXI, pentafluorophenylfluorophosphines and pentafluorophenylfluorophosphoranes, 840.

compounds. Part XII, phosphorus-31 and fluorine-19 nuclear magnetic resonance studies on fluorophosphine molybdenum complexes: evaluation of geminal phosphorus–phosphorus spin-coupling constants, $|^2J_{PP'}|$, in *cis*-disubstituted octahedral complexes, 1082. Part XIII, phosphorus and fluorine nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of aminobis(difluorophosphines, $RN(PF_2)_2$, XX′AA′X″X‴ spin systems, 1087. Part XIV, direct syntheses of tetrakis(fluorophosphine) complexes of zerovalent nickel, 1089.

Formaldehyde. Gas-phase equilibrium between trioxan and formaldehyde: standard enthalpy and entropy of the trimerisation of formaldehyde, 2975.

Free radicals. Part LIX, electron spin resonance studies from 4 to 77°K of hydrogen-bonded hydroxyl radicals in γ-irradiated ice, 719.

Alternating line widths in the electron spin resonance spectrum of the hydroxymethyl radical, 2513.

Hydrogen abstraction from neopentane by methyl radicals, 1241.

Interpretation of the electron spin resonance spectrum of the tetraphenylethylene radical anion, 2487.

Photolysis of carbon suboxide in the presence of ethylene and trimethylene oxides, 390.

Primary salt effects on the rate of electron spin exchange in aqueous solutions of Fremy's salt, 678.

Radical intermediates. Part I, spectroscopic studies on the alkali-metal nitrobenzenides, 109.

Rate constants for reaction of the chloromethylidyne radical with olefins, alkynes, chloroalkanes, hydrogen, and oxygen, 2483.

Reactions of cyclopropyl radicals in the methyl-initiated decomposition of cyclopropanecarbaldehyde, 1400.

of isopropyl radicals in the presence of gaseous caesium, 560.

of trichlorosilyl radicals with n-propyl chloride, cyclopentyl chloride, and carbon tetrachloride, 1370.

Unstable intermediates. Part LX, HO_2 radical in γ-irradiated strontium chloride hexahydrate, 1393. Part LXI, electron spin resonance study of radicals and radical pairs in irradiated resorcinol at 77°K, 1494. Part LXII, electron spin resonance studies of hyperconjugation in the radicals $H_2\dot{C}N$ and $(CH_3)_3\dot{N}^+$, 1942. Part LXIII, radical anion AlH_3^- in γ-irradiated aluminium hydrides, 2001. Part LXIV, a comparison between the reactions of atomic hydrogen with some substituted benzenes and those induced by γ-irradiation, 2480. Part LXV, electron spin resonance studies of radicals derived from protonated alcohols by γ-irradiation: the radicals $R_2\dot{C}OH_2^+$, 2619. Part LXVI, electron spin resonance study of radiation products in γ-irradiated alkali borohydrides: the radicals HBO^- and BH_3^-, 2622. Part LXVII, electron spin resonance spectrum of cyclohexadienyl radicals from resorcinol: mechanism of radiation damage, 2977. Part LVIII, electron spin resonance study of γ-irradiated Group IIA chloride hydrates, 446.

G

Gallium alkoxides, preparation and reactions of, 863.

Heat of formation of tris(acetylacetonato)gallium and the gallium–oxygen bond energy, 2690.

Germanium, dimethyl-, equilibria in multicomponent scrambling in, 1124.

–silicon hydrides, Si_2GeH_8 and $SiGe_2H_8$, 2937.

silicon, tin, and titanium, trisoxalato-complexes of, 363.

Digermyl selenide and some associated germanium–selenium hydride systems, 1573.

Polymethyl derivatives of digermane, 2122.

Preparation and properties of trigermylamine, 1926.

Studies in germyl chemistry. Part VIII, digermyl selenide and digermyl telluride, 1628.

Vibrational spectra of germane and silane derivatives. Part I, fundamental vibration frequencies of dichlorogermane, 910. Part II, difluoro-, dibromo-, and diiodo-germane, 2114.

Gold. Crystal and molecular structure of tricarbonyl-π-cyclopentadienyltungstiotriphenylphosphinegold, 8.

Reaction of acetatotriphenylphosphinegold(I) with inorganic acids, alkyl halides, and bromine, 2581.

H

Haemoglobins, reactivity differences between. Part XIV, thermodynamics of the reaction of sperm whale metmyoglobin with azide and hydroxide ions, 241. Part XV, structural interpretation of the difference between the thermodynamics of the reaction of various methaemoglobins with fluoride ion, hydrosulphide ion, and other ligands, 735.

Hafnium. Preparation of bis-(π-cyclopentadienyl)hafnium bistetrahydroborate, and deuterium studies on Group IVA tetrahydroborate systems, 2601.

Halogen atoms, electron affinities of, 397.

Halide solutions, solvent extraction from. Part IV, a pseudohalide system, 1946.

Thermochemistry of fluorine compounds. Part II, reaction calorimetry in bromine trifluoride, 1072.

Heterocycles. Calorimetric study of the reversible hydration of the pyridine aldehydes, 1363.

Charge-transfer properties of some Paraquat salts, 1517.

Comparison of the kinetic and molecular parameters for the dehydrogenation of 3-pyrroline, cyclohexa-1,3-diene, cyclohexene, 2,5-dihydrothiophen, 2,5-dihydrofuran, and 2-methyl-2,5-dihydrofuran (compounds of the type $\overline{CH_2{\cdot}CH{:}CH{\cdot}CHY{\cdot}X}$) including results for the pyrolysis of 2,5-dihydrothiophen, 2897.

Heterocycles (*contd.*)
Electron spin resonance studies of reduction of solvated electrons in liquid ammonia. Part II, pyridines, 1609.
Gas-phase pyrolysis of 3,4-dihydro-2*H*-pyran, 2584.
Molecular packing modes. Part II, crystal and molecular structures of *trans*-β-2-furylacrylamide, 2367.
Pyrolyses of 3-pyrroline in the gas phase, 2895.
Spectroscopic and acoustic studies in relation to the structure of some 1,3-dioxolan-2-ones, 1852.
Theoretical study of cyclazines, 1754.
Transition-metal complexes of 2,3-dipyridylquinoxalines. Part I, cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) halide derivatives of 2,3-di-(2-pyridyl)quinoxaline, 71.
1,3,5-Triazines. Part IX, reactions of hexamethylmelamine with iodine, 524. Part X, complexes of 2,4,6-trisdimethylamino-1,3,5-triazine, 1403.
Ultrasonic relaxation and internal rotation in thiophen- and furan-2-carbaldehyde, 713.
and ring inversion in an asymmetric sulphate, 4-methyl-1,3,2-dioxathian-2,2-dione, 2552.
Histamine [4(5)-(2-aminoethyl)imidazole] and isohistamine [2-(2-aminoethyl)imidazole], metal complexes of, 113.
diphosphate monohydrate, crystal structure of, 2659.
Hydrogenation, catalytic of non-activated olefins in the presence of iridium hydrido-complexes, 1961.
of alkadienes. Part III, hydrogenation of buta-1,3-diene catalysed by iron, cobalt, nickel, and copper, 1351.
Hydrogen bond energies in carboxylic acid dimers, effect of surface adsorption on the determination by infrared spectroscopy of, 2203.
Hydrolysis, acid-catalysed, of a series of dinitro-complexes of platinum(II), 1058.
of isothiocyanic acid in strongly acid solutions, 2318.
of potassium periodate: ultracentrifugation, potentiometric titration, and Raman spectra, 273.
Kinetics of base hydrolysis of chloropenta-ammines of the type *cis*-$[Co\ en_2RNH_2Cl]^{2+}$ in aqueous solution at 25°, 42.

I

Intercalation compounds of boron nitride with metal halides, preparation, Mössbauer spectra, and structure of, 1307.
Indium(I) in aqueous solution, preparation, spectrum, and stability of, 2419.
Indium trihalide adducts, thermochemistry of, 2876.
Metal–halogen vibrational spectra of the five-co-ordinate complexes of indium trichloride and tribromide with diethyl ether and diethyl sulphide, 1343.
Raman spectra of crystalline complexes of indium(III) chloride with 2,2′-bipyridyl, 1,10-phenanthroline, pyridine, and pyrazine, 61.
Single-crystal Raman spectrum of bistrimethylaminetrichloroindium(III), 542.
Iodine, reaction of, in the neutron irradiation of iodobenzene, 1264.
Equilibria in alkaline solutions of periodates, 307.
Ion-exchange properties and synthesis of titanium molybdates, 2515.
resins. Kinetics of acid uptake by weak-base anion exchangers, 2543.
Preparation and properties of titanium(IV) tungstates, 1755.
Iridium(III) and rhodium(III), complexes of, with 2,2′-bipyridyl and 1,10-phenanthroline, 451.
Iridium(IV) iodate, nature of, 1690.
Iridium–carboxy-complexes. Oxidative addition of alkyl or aryl chloroformates to the complexes $[IrCl(CO)L_2]$ (L = dimethylphenyl-phosphine or -arsine, or trimethylphosphine), 443.
Chemistry of metal carbonyls. Part LIV, synthesis of rhodium and iridium carbonyls, 500.
Comparative study of analogous nitrogen and carbon monoxide complexes of iridium(I), 2841.
Infrared and nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of hydridodicarbonylbis(triphenylphosphine)iridium(I) and related complexes, 725.
Oxidative addition of allylic halides to complexes of the type *trans*-$[IrCl(CO)L_2]$ (L = dimethylphenyl- and methyldiphenyl-phosphine and dimethylphenylarsine, 1562.
Relative basicities of complexes of the type $[IrX(CO)L_2]$ (X = Cl, Br, or I; L = tertiary phosphine or tertiary arsine) towards carboxylic acids, 1802.
Some oxidative addition reactions of halogenocarbonyliridium(I) complexes of the type *trans*-$[IrX(CO)L_2]$ (L = tertiary phosphine or tertiary arsine), 1128.
Iron(II)–chromium(VI) reaction: an additional pathway first order in iron(II), 2887.
Iron(III) in oxide host lattices, Mössbauer, electron spin resonance, optical, and magnetic studies of, 2382.
Iron, bis-(*NN*-diethylthiocarbamato)nitrosyl-, electron spin resonance of, 2572.
complexes with *o*-phenylenediamine, 75.
Aquation of tris-(1,10-phenanthroline)iron(II) complexes in aqueous ethanol and in aqueous formic acid, 1899.
Chemistry of the metal carbonyls. Part LV, synthesis of polynuclear carbonyl(iron–ruthenium) complexes, 502.
Crystal and molecular structure of diphenylphosphinetetracarbonyliron, 1906.
of μ-oxo-bis-[*NN*′-ethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)iron(III)]–bispyridine, 2850.
Infrared and electron spin resonance study of the solvation of nitrosyliron bis-*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamate, 2987.
Interaction of tin(II) halides with carbonyl-π-cyclopentadienyl complexes of iron and molybdenum, 136.
Kinetics of oxidation and of catalytic decomposition of hexacyanoferrate(II) ion, 2044.
of the formation of the mandelatoiron(III) complex, 2345.
Magnatic and Mössbauer studies of a ^5T–^1A equilibrium in some iron(II)–2-(2-pyridyl)imidazole complexes, 810.
Magnetic properties and Mössbauer spectra of some tridentate Schiff-base–iron(III) halide complexes, 2051.
Paramagnetic anistropies and zero-field splitting of some high-spin iron(III) complexes, 1422.
Preparation and magnetic properties of some Schiff-base–iron(III) carboxylate complexes, 1993.
and reactions of some new isocyanate complexes of iron(II), 2525.
Reaction of Fe_{aq}^{2+} and $FeCl_{aq}^{+}$ with hydrogen peroxide in perchlorate media at 25°, 2741.
of tricarbonylcyclo-octatetraene-ruthenium and -iron with electrophilic dienophiles, 1172.
Some trinuclear iron(II) carboxylate complexes, 480.
Spectra of complexes of conjugated ligands. Part III,

Iron (*contd.*)
charge-transfer spectra of bisnioximebis(substituted pyridine)iron(II) complexes, 2303.
Stereochemistry of dicyanobis-(1,10-phenanthroline)-iron(II) in solution in liquid hydrogen fluoride, 1204.
Structural studies of the carbonylate and carbonyl hydride anions of iron, 2339.
Structures of some derivatives of bis-π-cyclopentadienyl-tetracarbonyl di-iron, 1498.
Synthesis and magnetic properties of bishydroxobenzo-atoethylenediamineiron(III), 632.
Trimethylarsine oxide and trimethylarsine sulphide complexes with iron(II) and nickel halides, 1931.
Vibrational spectra and assignment of bis-(π-cyclopenta-dienyl)iron(II) and the bis-(π-cyclopentadienyl)-cobalt(III) cation, 138.
and force-constant computations of *cis*- and *trans*-dicyanotetrakis(methyl isocyanide)iron(II), 904.

K

Kinetic parameters, computation of, from differential enthalpimetric data, 1903.
and oxygen-18 tracer studies on the reaction of sulphite with the superoxo-complex $(NH_3)_5Co{\cdot}O_2{\cdot}Co(NH_3)_5^{5+}$ in aqueous media, 623.
Kinetics and mechanism of the acid hydrolysis of the nitrito-penta-amminechromium(III) ion, 219.
of the electrophilic substitution of several tetra-alkyltins by mercuric iodide in solvent 96% methanol–4% water. Substitution at saturated carbon. Part II, 399.
of the heterogeneous reaction of Gibbsite powder with aqueous inorganic acid solution, 2588.
and molecular parameters, comparison of, for the dehydrogenation of 3-pyrroline, cyclohexa-1,3-diene, cyclohexene, 2,5-dihydrothiophen, 2,5-dihydrofuran, 2-methyl-2,5-dihydrofuran, and 2-methyl-2,5-dihydrofuran (compounds of the type $\overline{CH_2{\cdot}CH{:}CH{\cdot}CHY{\cdot}X}$), including results for the pyrolysis of 2,5-dihydrothiophen, 2897.
of acid hydrolysis of nitrito-complexes. Part II, nitrito-penta-aquochromium(III) ion, 1997.
of acid uptake by weak-base anion exchangers, 2543.
of base hydrolysis of chloropenta-ammines of the type *cis*-$[Co\ en_2RNH_2Cl]^{2+}$ in aqueous solution at 25°, 42.
of decomposition of peroxynitrous acid, 90.
of degradation of long-chain polyphosphates, 183.
of dehydration of calcium sulphate dihydrate. Studies in the system calcium sulphate–water. Part I, 1633.
of formation of the mandelatoiron(III) complex, 2345.
of intramolecular substitution reactions of some binuclear complexes of cobalt in perchlorate media, 937.
of oxidation and of catalytic decomposition of hexacyano-ferrate(II) ion, 2044.
of hydrazoic acid by aquocerium(IV) ions in aqueous perchlorate media, 2981.
of iodide ions by octacyanomolybdate(V) ions in aqueous solution, 160.
of quinol by aquocerium(IV) ions in aqueous perchlorate media, 2575.
of quinol by aquocobalt(III) ions in aqueous perchlorate media, 2930.
of reaction of aquocobalt(III) ions with hydrazoic acid in perchlorate media, 2175.
between trimethyl phosphate and some tricarbonyl-(arene)tungsten complexes. Ligand displacement reactions. Part III, 1604.
of a slow step in the chelation of ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid to chromium(III), 655.
of solid-state decomposition of manganese(II) formate di-hydrate. Part I, microscopic and isothermal gravi-metric measurements on single crystals, 2227. Part II, isothermal and dynamic methods of studying powdered samples, 2230.
of thermal decomposition of ethyl fluoride, 233.
on *4d* and *5d* transition-metal complexes. Part V, kinetics of the reaction of iodopenta-ammineiridium-(III) perchlorate with sodium hydroxide in aqueous solution, 2509.
Acid-catalysed hydrolysis of a series of dinitro-complexes of platinum(II), 1058.
Aquation of tris-(1,10-phenanthroline)iron(II) complexes in aqueous ethanol and in aqueous formic acid, 1899.
Catalysis by metal cations. Part II, further study of the elimination of chloride ion from chloro(ethylenedi-aminetriacetatoacetate)cobaltate(III) catalysed by metal cations, 1164.
Catalytic decomposition of formic acid and methyl formate on cation-exchanged 13X molecular sieves, 2991.
Decomposition of chemically activated ethyl, propyl, and butyl fluorides, 275.
of formic acid on titanium, vanadium, chromium, manganese, iron, cobalt, nickel, and copper, 2985.
Exchange reactions of oxides. Part X, rare-earth ses-quioxides, 1832.
Formation of rhodium(III) carbonyls in nonaqueous solvents, and their decomposition to rhodium(I), 2454.
Gas kinetic investigation of the n-butene equilibria, 1924.
Hydrogen abstraction from neopentane by methyl radicals, 1241.
Influence of electrolytic dissociation upon rates of re-action. Part V, retardation of base hydrolyses of halogenopenta-amminecobalt(III) ions by anions, 1624.
Interaction of cysteine methyl ester with metal ions. Part II, the metal-ion catalysed base hydrolysis of cysteine methyl ester, 127.
Iron(II)–chromium(VI) reaction: an additional pathway first order in iron(II), 2887.
Mechanism of octahedral substitutions in nonaqueous media. Part VII, influence of acid and base on the replacement rates of chloride by thiocyanate in *trans*-dichloro- and *trans*-chloronitro-bis(ethylenediamine)-cobalt(III) ions in methanol and ethanol, 569.
Mechanisms of substitution reactions of octahedral bis-(ditertiaryarsine) complexes. Part III, effect of acidity upon the isomerisation, chloride exchange, and thiocyanate substitution of *cis*-dichlorobis-(*o*-phenylenebisdimethylarsine)cobalt(III) perchlorate in methanol, 1506.
Metal-ion oxidations in solution. Part VI, oxidation of thiourea and its *N*-substituted derivatives by cobalt(III), 977.
Octahedral cobalt(III) complexes of the chloropenta-ammine type. Part XV, mercury(II)-catalysed aquation of some *cis*-chloro(amine)bis(ethylenedi-amine)cobalt(III) cations in aqueous solution, 202.

Kinetics and mechanism (*contd.*)
Oxidation of metal thiocyanates by nitric and nitrous acids. Part I, products, 1145. Part II, kinetics, 1148.
Oxidative addition of iodomethane to *trans*-halogenocarbonylbis(triarylphosphine)rhodium(I) and the subsequent isomerisation *via* methyl transfer to an acetyl complex, 2604.
Photolysis of acetaldehyde in presence of nitric oxide, 1134.
of carbon suboxide in the presence of ethylene and trimethylene oxides, 390.
Primary salt effects on the rate of electron spin exchange in aqueous solutions of Fremy's salt, 678.
Rapid chloride-exchange reactions of organosilicon and organogermanium chlorides, 1138.
Rate constants for reaction of the chloromethylidyne radical with olefins, alkynes, chloroalkanes, hydrogen, and oxygen, 2483.
Rates of water-catalysed reactions in water–deuterium oxide mixtures, 984.
Reaction mechanisms of metal–metal bonded carbonyls Part III, some reactions of rhenium decacarbonyl, 2826.
of Fe_{aq}^{2+} and $FeCl_{aq}^{+}$ with hydrogen peroxide in perchlorate media at 25°, 2741.
of nitrogen with solutions of lithium in mercury, 1831.
of nitrogen with stirred and unstirred liquid lithium, 1822.
of nitrogen with stirred solutions of lithium in liquid sodium, 1827.
of cyclopropyl radicals in the methyl initiated decomposition of cyclopropanecarbaldehyde, 1400.
of metal complexes in solution. Part IV, medium effects in the acid-catalysed aquation of the tetranitrodiamminecobaltate(III) ion, 917.
of trichlorosilyl radicals with n-propyl chloride, cyclopentyl chloride, and carbon tetrachloride, 1370.
Silicon–nitrogen compounds. Part VIII, base-promoted disproportionation of *N*-methyl- and *N*-phenyl-disilazane, 1788.
Silver-ion catalysed oxidation of the trisbipyridylruthenium(II) complex by the peroxydisulphate anion, 2348.
Study of the rate of inversion of sucrose in aqueous solutions of some strongly dissociated acids: primary kinetic salt effects and acidity constants, 1345.
Substitution at saturated carbon. Part III, effect of lithium perchlorate on the reactants and the transition states in the bimolecular electrophilic substitution of tetra-alkyltins by mercuric iodide in solvent 96% methanol–4% water, 784.
Thermal isomerisation of *trans*-1-cyclopropylbuta-1,3-diene, 1159.
Thermal reversible isomerisation of 2-ethyl-*cis*-pent-1,3-diene to 4-methyl-*trans*-hexa-1,3-diene, 733.
Thermal unimolecular decomposition of 1,1,3,3-tetramethylcyclobutane, 1671.

L

Lanthanum ferricyanide in water, solubility and conductance of, 1682.
Lanthanides and actinides, variations in the relative stabilities of the di- tri- and tetra-positive oxidation states of the lanthanides and actinides, 1528.
dichlorides, stabilities of, 2578.
third ionisation potentials and sublimation energies of, 1525.
Lead–palladium bonded complex, 1142.
Lithium hydride, permittivity of, 1681.

M

Magnesium, vaporous, reaction with oxygen and with nitrogen, 1613.
Magnetic and Mössbauer studies of a ^5T–^1A equilibrium in some iron(II)–2-(2-pyridyl)imidazole complexes, 810.
properties and synthesis of bishydroxobenzoatoethylenediamineiron(III), 632.
of polynuclear complexes. Part I, superexchange in some binuclear nickel(II) complexes, 1415.
of some 8-quinolinolato-complexes of copper(II), 2451.
of trigonal bipyramidal molecules with A ground terms Ligand-field theory for five-co-ordinate molecules. Part III, 1582.
Antiferromagnetism in transition-metal complexes. Part I, metal–metal bonding and spin exchange in binuclear copper(II) complexes, 2816. Part II, importance of metal–metal bonding in the antiferromagnetism of copper(II) acetate monohydrate and some of its homologues, 2821.
Chromium(II) chemistry. Part IV, double sulphates, 1334. Part V, ethylenediamine complexes, 1339.
Paramagnetic susceptibilities and anisotropies of nickel(II) ions in 'tetrahedral' environments. Part I, general behaviour of a spin–triplet model, 1012. Part II, covalency and distortion in tetraethylammonium tetrachloronickelate(II), and bis-(*N*-isopropylsalicylaldiminato)nickel(II), 1022.
Paramegnetic anisotropies and zero-field splitting of some high-spin iron(III) complexes, 1422.
Polarities and anisotropic electron polarisabilties of neutral ligands, 2735.
Manganese(II) formate dihydrate, kinetic studies of the solid-state decomposition of. Part I, microscopic and isothermal gravimetric measurements on single crystals, 2227. Part II, isothermal and dynamic method of studying powdered samples, 2230.
Manganese(IV), heteropoly-niobates and -tantalates containing, 301.
Manganese. Electron spin resonance spectra of some distorted tetrahedral manganese(II) complexes, 1242.
of some manganese(II) complexes with heterocyclic ligands, 187.
Metal carbonyl chemistry. Part VI, reaction of ligands with methyl- or phenyl-manganese carbonyls, 698. Part VII, reaction of ligands with phenylpentacarbonylmanganese, 920.
Reactions of hydridocarbonylmanganese compounds with acetylenes, 2766.
Mercury(II) bistrifluoromethylnitroxide, preparation and reactions of, 431.
halides, adducts with tertiary stibines, 2138.
Mercury, complexes of. Part V, *X*-ray analysis of dichlorobisphenoxathiinmercury, 1897.
Infrared spectra of bis[tetracarbonyl(triphenoxyphosphine)manganese]mercury and bis[tetracarbonyl(tributylphosphine)manganese]mercury, 246.

Mercury (*contd.*)
Mercuric chloride, addition compounds with organic sulphides: infrared spectra in the solid state, 2206.
dithizonate: its reactions, properties, and stability constant, 205.
Reactions of organometallic complexes with carbon monoxide. Part III, carbonylation of neopentyl and other alkyl complexes of mercury(II), 193.
Methylamine, liquid, radiation chemistry of, 1987.
Molecular orbital calculations, semi-empirical, on acidic hydrocarbons, 1513.
theory of large molecules, approximate: general formalism and application to the sulphate ion and sulphur hexafluoride, 878.
of organometallic compounds. Part X, electronic structures of the hexacarbonylmetals of Group VI, 1530. Part XI, electronic structures of the tricarbonylarenemetals of Group VI, 1534.
wave-functions calculation of effective atomic-charges from, 229.
Approximate localised orbitals for some boron compounds, 1697.
Calculation of the electronic structures and the gas-phase heats of formation of BH_3, NH_3, and BH_3,CO, 1044.
Direct evidence for $3d$–$2p\pi$-bonding in oxy-anions, 3026.
Effect of substituents upon proton coupling constants in substituted pyrimidines and benzenes, 533.
Electron affinities of halogen atoms, 397.
Electronic structure of aminoborane: comparison between nonempirical and semiempirical theoretical methods, 2566.
of the boron hydrides. Part I, cage molecules, 2002. Part II, basket molecules, 2007.
Ligand field splitting in non-cubic complexes. Part I, tetragonal copper(II)–nitrogen systems, 1708.
d-Orbital size in some vanadium ionic states, 23.
d-Orbital sizes in the s^np^md, $s^{n-1}p^md^2$, and $s^np^{m-1}d^2$ configurations of some second-row elements, 1293.
3*d*-Orbital participation and ultraviolet spectra of thiophenols, 1305.
5*d* Orbitals of xenon in atomic valence states and in the molecules XeF_2 and $XeCl_2$, 1637.
4*s* Orbitals in sulphur: the perturbation by ligands in SF_4 and SF_6, 867.
Refinement of the SAVE–SCF–MO–CNDO theory. Part I, bonding parameters, 2598.
Molybdenum(III) complex halides, binuclear. Part I, the $[Mo_2Cl_9]^{3-}$ species and compounds of stoicheiometry $A_3^{I}Mo_2^{III}Cl_9$, 57.
Molybdenum and tungsten, oxide chlorides of. Part I, preparation of some lower-valency oxide halides, 2019.
oxo-, complexes, 2632.
pentafluoride and molybdenum(V) bromide tetrafluoride, preparation and complexes of, 2532.
some oxo-, halogeno-, and oxohalogeno-complexes of, 16.
Carbonyl insertion reactions of benzyl- and allyl-tricarbonyl-π-cyclopentadienylmolybdenum, 157.
Crystal and molecular structure of tetracarbonyl[diphenyl-2-(prop-*cis*-1-enyl)phenylphosphine]molybdenum(0), $(Ph_2PC_6H_4{\cdot}CH{:}CHMe)(CO)_4Mo$, 28.
Crystal structure and molecular geometry of a pentafluorophenyl complex of molybdenum: dicarbonyl-π-cycloheptatrienyl-σ-pentafluorophenylmolybdenum, 1110.
Crystal structure of dioxodibromo-2,2′-bipyridylmolybdenum(VI) $Mo(O)_2(C_{10}N_2H_8)Br_2$, 1764.
Interaction of tin(II) halides with carbonyl-π-cyclopentadienyl complexes of iron and molybdenum, 136.
Pentafluorophenylhydrido-complexes of molybdenum and tungsten and related compounds, 2215.
Some azido, cyano, thiocyanato, and related complexes of bis-π-cyclopentadienyl-molybdenum and -tungsten, 2150.
Studies of bis-π-cyclopentadienyl-molybdenum and -tungsten complexes containing sulphur- and oxygen-bonded ligands, 1453.
substitution reactions of the μ-dioxo-bis[oxo-oxalato-aquomolybdate(V)] ion, 146.

N

Negative ions, dissociative breakdown of, 169.
Neptunium. Thermodynamics of the actinide elements. Part I, heats of formation of crystalline neptunium tetrachloride, neptunium oxide dichloride, and neptunium trioxide monohydrate, and a new determination of the heat of formation of the Np^{III} and Np^{IV} ions in M-hydrochloric acid, 2995.
Nickel(II) and cobalt(II) halide complexes with imidazole, 368.
bis-(4-aminopent-3-en-2-onato)-, novel preparation of, 2453.
complexes, hydrated and anhydrous, with amino-acids: bidentate and terdentate ligands, 634.
complexes. Electronic properties of transition-metal complex ions adsorbed on silica gel. Part I, nickel(II) complexes, 1176.
Nickel, bivalent, complexes of. Bidentate chelating agent 8-dimethylarsinoquinoline. Part III, 1684.
complexes, hexafluoroacetone and hexafluorothioacetone, 20.
sulphate hexahydrate, role of dislocations in the dehydration of. Part I, theoretical considerations and stoicheiometry, 2749. Part II, topographical studies by use of optical microscopy, 2753. Part III, kinetic studies, 2756.
Complexes of 1,2-bis(isopropylseleno)ethane with nickel(II) halides and thiocyanate, 929.
Crystal and molecular structure of a σ-phenyl complex of nickel: $(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)Ni(PPh_3)Ph$, 266.
Crystal structure and magnetic properties of tetra-μ_3-methoxytetrakis[salicylaldehydato(ethanol)nickel(II)], 1456.
of a binuclear nickel(II) complex of 1,4-dihydrazinophthalazine, 1408.
of *trans*-dithiocyanatotetrakis-(*NN*′-diethylthiourea)-nickel(II), 2066.
Liquid hydrogen chloride as an ionising solvent. Part XIII, reactions of tetracarbonylnickel and tricarbonylnitrosylcobalt, 1092.
Magnetic properties of polynuclear complexes. Part I, superexchange in some binuclear nickel(II) complexes, 1415.
Paramegnetic susceptibilities and anisotropies of nickel(II) ions in ' tetrahedral ' environments. Part I, general behaviour of a spin–triplet model, 1012. Part II, covalency and distortion in tetraethylammonium tetrachloronickelate(II) and bis-(*N*-isopropylsalicylaldiminato)nickel(II), 1022.

Nickel (*contd.*)
Preparation and properties of nickel(II) and palladium(II) complexes of 2,2′-biphenylylenebisdiethylphosphine, spectroscopic, magnetic, and proton magnetic resonance studies, **1097**.
Reaction between bis(trifluoromethyl)phosphine and nickelocene, **1881**.
Reactions of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part VII, bis(triphenylphosphine)(π-ethylene)nickel and tetrakis(methyldiphenylphosphine)-nickel, **3019**.
Trimethylarsine oxide and trimethylarsine sulphide complexes with iron(II) and nickel halides, **1931**.
Niobium(V) and tantalum(V) halides, 2,2′-bipyridyl complexes of, **1546**.
Niobium. Complex halides of transition metals. Part IX, preparation and electronic and vibrational spectra of the mixed hexahalogenoniobates(v) and hexahalogenotantalates(v) $[Et_4N]MX_5Y$ (X = Cl or Br, Y = Cl, Br, or I) including a vibrational analysis of the MX_5Y^- anions, **642**.
Nitrogen–boron bond in aminoboranes, crystallographic studies of. Part I, crystal and molecular structure of 1,8,10,9-triazaboradecalin, **404**.
–phosphorus compounds. Part XXVII, reaction of phenylmagnesium bromide with hexachlorocyclotriphosphazatriene, **178**. Part XXVIII, reactions of 2,2,4,4-tetrachloro-6,6-diphenylcyclotriphosphazatriene with amines, **1977**.
reaction with stirred and unstirred liquid lithium, **1822**.
reaction with stirred solutions of lithium in liquid sodium, **1827**.
reactions with solutions of lithium in mercury, **1831**.
–silicon compounds. Part V, diphenylamino-derivatives of silane, **636**. Part VI, preparation and properties of disilazane, **639**. Part VII, *N*-silyl derivatives of aniline, **800**. Part VIII, base-promoted disproportionation of *N*-methyl- and *N*-phenyl-disilazane, **1788**.
Kinetics of decomposition of peroxynitrous acid, **90**.
Nitriles, infrared spectra of, on a chromium–silica catalyst, **2196**.
Nitryl chloride, chemistry of, **1396**.
Reactions of oxides of nitrogen with the Group V pentafluorides and stannic fluoride, **2030**.

O

Olefin rotation in platinum(II)–olefin complexes, **53**.
fluoro-, in reactions with formation of carbonylrhodium complexes, **1577**.
Catalytic hydrogenation of non-activated olefins in the presence of iridium hydrido-complexes, **1961**.
Hydrogenation of alkadienes. Part III, hydrogenation of buta-1,3-diene catalysed by iron, cobalt, nickel, and copper, **1351**.
Thermal reversible isomerisation of 2-ethyl-*cis*-pent-1,3-diene to 4-methyl-*trans*-hexa-1,3-diene, **733**.
Optically active co-ordination compounds. Part XV, stereoselectivity in tris-(α-amino-acid) complexes of cobalt(III), **1197**. Part XVI, dimeric complexes in the tartratobisethylenediaminecobalt(III) system, **1813**. Part XVII, oxygenation of cobalt(II)–dipeptide complexes, **2718**.
Optical rotation, intensity-dependent, **515**.
Optical rotatory power of co-ordination compounds. Part XII, spectroscopic and configurational assignments for the tris-bipyridyl and -phenanthroline complexes of the di- and tri-valent iron-group metal ions, **1428**. Part XIII, circular dichroism of hetero-trischelated metal complexes of bipyridyl and phenanthroline, **1442**.
Organometallic complexes, reactions with carbon monoxide. Part III, carbonylation of neopentyl and other alkyl complexes of mercury(II), **193**.
compounds containing metal–nitrogen bonds. Part VI, infrared and nuclear magnetic resonance of dialkylamido-derivatives of titanium, vanadium, zirconium, niobium, hafnium, tantalum, and thorium, **980**.
Amido-derivatives of metals and metalloids. Part VIII, metathetical reactions of organostannanes: their use in amination, **992**.
Azomethine derivatives. Part VII, diphenylketiminoboron dihalides, **565**. Part VIII, preparation of some diphenylketiminosilanes, and the use of diphenylketiminotrimethylsilane to prepare diphenylketiminoboranes, **1487**.
Cyclic boron compounds. Part IX, aldiminoboranes and their cyclic dimers, **433**.
Crystal and molecular structure of tricarbonyl-π-cyclopentadienyltungstiotriphenylphosphinegold, **8**.
Equilibrium in multicomponent scrambling on dimethylgermanium, **1124**.
Fission of silicon–arsenic and tin–arsenic bonds by covalent halides and protic reagents, **1094**.
Germyl and silyl derivatives of phenol and thiophenol, **753**.
Interaction between phosphorus pentafluoride and phosphorus trifluoride and trialkyl phosphites, **872**.
Isobutylberyllium hydride: co-ordination complexes and reactions with olefins: the *NNN′N′*-tetramethylethylenediamine complex of beryllium hydride, **1008**.
Mass spectra of organoaluminium compounds, **1712**.
Polymethyl derivatives of digermane, **2122**.
Preparation and properties of the methylsilylphosphines, **1861**.
Preparation and properties of trigermylamine, **1926**.
Preparation and properties of tris(trimethylsilyl)thallium, **1052**.
Preparation and reactions of gallium alkoxides, **863**.
Rapid chloride-exchange reactions of organosilicon and organogermanium chlorides, **1138**.
Reactions between phosphorus fluorides and trialkylphosphines and aminophosphines, **551**.
Reactions of organoaluminium compounds with cyanides. Part III, reactions of trimethylaluminium, triethylaluminium, dimethylaluminium hydride, and diethylaluminium hydride with dimethylcyanamide, **1121**.
Stereochemistry of some organic derivatives of Group VB elements. Part III, crystal and molecular structure of triphenylarsine oxide monohydrate, **1**.
Structure of acetyltriphenylsilane, **1778**.
Organosilicon compounds. Substituted trisilylamines. Part I, properties of the hydrogen and phenyl substituents in trisilylamine systems, **253**. Part II, reactions of amino- and hydroxy-substituted trisilylamines, **257**. Part III, 1-trimethylsilyl-2,2,4,4-tetramethylcyclodisilazane, **808**.
Substitution at saturated carbon. Part II, kinetics and mechanism of the electrophilic substitution of several tetra-alkyltins by mercuric iodide in solvent 96% methanol–4% water, **399**.

Organometallic (*contd.*)
Ultraviolet spectra of triphenylboroxine and some related compounds, 392.
insertion reactions of diketen; synthesis of β-ketoenolates. Chloroboration and allied reactions of unsaturated compounds. Part IX, 173.
Osmium. Hydride-complexes of osmium(II) by protonation of tricarbonylbis(triphenylphosphine)osmium(0), 1889.
Reactions of complexes of ruthenium and osmium halides with ammonia, amines, and hydrazine, 854.
Some reactions of dodecacarbonyltriosmium, 987.
Oxalates, thermal decomposition of. Part X, nitrogen adsorption data on solid residues from the isothermal heat treatment of manganese(II) oxalate dihydrate, 2946.
Oxazole complexes. Part II, oxygen-bonded complexes of 2-methylbenzoxazole with halides of cobalt(II), nickel(II), copper(II), and zinc(II), 477.
Oxidations, metal-ion, in solution. Part VI, oxidation of thiourea and its *N*-substituted derivatives by cobalt(III), 977.
of iodide ions by octacyanomolybdate(V) ions in aqueous solution, kinetics of, 160.
of metal thiocyanates by nitric and nitrous acids. Part I, products, 1145. Part II, kinetics, 1148.
of quinol by aquocerium(IV) ions in aqueous perchlorate media, kinetics of, 2575.
by aquocobalt(III) ions in aqueous perchlorate media, kinetics of, 2930.
of terbium oxide. Part I, chemisorption of oxygen on terbium oxide, 1256.
Oxide phonon spectra, 2322.
exchange reactions of. Part X, rare-earth sesquioxides, 1832.

P

Palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes with ligands containing the but-3-enyl and pent-4-enyl groups. Metal complexes of unsaturated selenides. Part I, 890.
Palladium and platinum, bivalent, four-, five-, and six-co-ordinate complexes of. Bidentate chelating agent, 8-dimethylarsinoquinoline. Part I, 830.
complexes of quadridentate ligands containing the deprotonated amide group, 619.
–lead bonded complex, 1142.
Chemistry of co-ordinated ligands. Part IV, reactivity of cyclo-octa-1,5-diene and its derivatives co-ordinated to palladium and platinum, 1793.
Crystal structure of disodium *trans*-disulphitodiammine-palladate(II) hexahydrate, 260.
Preparation and properties of nickel(II) and palladium(II) complexes of 2,2′-biphenylylenebisdiethylphosphine: spectroscopic, magnetic, and proton magnetic resonance studies, 1097.
Reactions of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part VIII, tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)- and tetrakis(methyldiphenylphosphine)-palladium, 3023.
Some substitution reactions of amminediethylenetriaminepalladium(II) salts in aqueous solution, 2669.
Transition metal–carbon bonds. Part XVIII, allylic and related complexes of palladium derived from hexamethyl Dewar benzene, 602.
Phase studies. Fluorostannates(II): the aqueous and molten SnF_2–MF_2 systems (M = Fe, Co, and Ni), 2696.
Phenanthrenes, high-resolution nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of. Part III, benzo[*c*]phenanthrene, 437.
Phenols, thio-, 3*d*-orbital participation and ultraviolet spectra of, 1305.
Phenothiazine–trinitrobenzene charge-transfer complex, crystal structure of, 1328.
***o*-Phenylenediamine,** complexes of iron with, 75.
Phosphorus–fluorine compounds. Part XII, phosphorus-31 and fluorine-19 nuclear magnetic resonance studies on fluorophosphine molybdenum complexes: evaluation of geminal phosphorus–phosphorus spin-coupling constants, $|^2J_{PP'}|$, in *cis*-disubstituted octahedral complexes, 1082. Part XIII, phosphorus and fluorine nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of aminobis(difluorophosphines), $RN(PF_2)_2$, XX′AA′X″X‴ spin systems, 1087. Part XIV, direct synthesis of tetrakis(fluorophosphine) complexes of zerovalent nickel, 1089.
Phosphorus–fluorine chemistry. Part XVI, phosphorus–phosphorus coupling constants, ^2J(PMP′) in ethylaminobisdifluorophosphine complexes of chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten carbonyls, 2518. Part XX, redox disproportionation of difluorophosphines, RPF_2, with electronegative substituents R, 702. Part XXI, pentafluorophenylfluorophosphines and pentafluorophenylfluorophosphoranes, 840.
fluorides, reactions with trialkylphosphines and aminophosphines, 551.
iodides, thermochemical studies on, 2958.
–nitrogen compounds. Part XXVII, reaction of phenylmagnesium bromide with hexachlorocyclotriphosphazatriene, 178. Part XXVIII, reactions of 2,2,4,4-tetrachloro-6,6-diphenylcyclotriphosphazatriene with amines, 1977.
pentachloride, single-crystal Raman spectra of, 2840.
–silicon hydrides. Part II, comparative study by proton magnetic spectroscopy of the isomers disilanyl- and disilyl-phosphine, 662. Part III, exchange reactions of monosilylphosphine with chlorinated germanes and silanes, 2704.
Bis(trifluoromethyl)phosphine: solvent effects on nuclear magnetic resonance parameters, 2740.
Chlorine-35 nuclear quadrupole resonance in inorganic molecules containing phosphorus and sulphur, 584.
Crystal structure of triethylenetriphosphoramide, 2309.
Cyclic inorganic compounds. Part VII, mass spectra of the trimeric bromochlorophosphonitriles, 358.
Donor–acceptor complexes formed by phosphoryl tricyanide, phosphoryl tri-isocyanate, and phosphorus tricyanide, 2190.
Five-co-ordinate complexes of 9-substituted 9-phosphafluorenes with certain Group VIII transition-metal halides and cyanides, 1101.
Interaction between phosphorus pentafluoride and phosphorus trifluoride and trialkyl phosphites, 872.
Kinetics of degradation of long-chain polyphosphates, 183.
Phosphinate polymers, zinc(II) and cobalt(II) isomorphism and polymorphism in, 706.
Phosphonitrilic derivatives. Part XVII, complexes of phosphonitrilic fluorides with antimony pentafluoride, 1687.
Phosphoric triamide, crystal structure of, 1804.
Phosphorus-31 nuclear electron Overhauser studies of phosphorus chalcogenides, 935.
Preparation and properties of mono- and di-silylphosphine and mono- and disilyl-arsine, 350.

Phosphorus (*contd.*)
Reactions of trisilylphosphine, 352.
Structure and basicity. Part VI, miscellaneous derivatives of hexachlorocyclotriphosphazatriene with mixed substituents including dimethylamino-, methoxy-, phenoxy-, phenyl-, thioethoxy-, and thiophenoxy-groups: calculation of substituent constants, 196. Part VII, cyclotriphosphazatrienes containing amino-, chloro-, and phenyl-groups: new data; substituent constants for amino-groups and their application to 'saturation effect' and to structure determination; $pK'_{a,2}$ and structure, 2468.
Structure of ultraphosphates, 843.
Photoconductivity of metal-free and copper phthalocyanine crystals in high and ultra-high vacua, 236.
Photolysis of acetaldehyde in presence of nitric oxide, 1134.
of carbon suboxide in the presence of ethylene and trimethylene oxides, 390.
of chloropentafluoroacetone (CF_3COCF_2Cl), 893.
Photo-oxidation reactions, role of sodium 9,10-anthraquinone-2-sulphonate in, 767.
Phototropic equilibria of electronically excited molecules. Part III, mono- and tri-cyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, 325.
Phthalocyanine crystals, copper and metal-free, photoconductivity in high and ultra-high vacua, 236.
Phthalocyanins. Electron spin resonance spectra of chromium, iron, nickel, copper, and metal-free phthalocyanins reduced by sodium in tetrahydrofuran and in hexamethylphosphoramide, 997.
Platinum(0), carbonyl and tertiary phosphine derivatives of, 2131.
Platinum(II) and palladium(II) complexes with ligands containing the but-3-enyl and pent-4-enyl groups. Metal complexes of unsaturated selenides. Part I, 890.
crystal structure of the diolefin complex of, 492.
complexes, *p*-toluenesulphinate ion as a terminal and as a bridging ligand in, 1770.
hydrido-complexes, infrared studies and equilibria of, 2666.
cis-hydridohalides of, 2163.
–olefin complexes, olefin rotation in, 53.
Platinum, chloro-olefin and chlorovinyl complexes of, 2062.
trans-hydridochlorobis(triethylphosphine)-, single-crystal Raman spectrum of, 2201.
Acid-catalysed hydrolysis of a series of dinitro-complexes, of platinum(II), 1058.
(Allyl ether)platinum(II) chloride: a new preparation, properties, and structure of this complex, 2477.
Characterisation of the tetraiodoplatinate(II) ion, 765.
Chemistry of co-ordinated ligands. Part IV, reactivity of cyclo-octa-1,5-diene and its derivatives co-ordinated to palladium and platinum, 1793.
Crystal and molecular structure of μ-sulphido-carbonyltris(triphenylphosphine)diplatinum(II): a complex with a platinum–platinum covalent bond, 2772.
Molecular and crystal structure of potassium bisacetylacetonatochloroplatinate(II), 485.
Nature of Tipper's compound, dichlorotrimethyleneplatinum(IV) tetramer, 1227.
Neutron diffraction crystal structure of trimethyl(nonane-4,6-dionato)platinum(IV), 2282.
Preparation and reactivity of cationic platinum(II) hydrido-complexes, 2047.
Reaction between hydrogen chloride and 1,2-bisdiphenylphosphinoethane(triethylphosphine)trimethylgermylplatinum(II) chloride, 680.
Vibrational spectrum of a single crystal of dipotassium tetrachloroplatinate, 2998.
Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons as Lewis bases in antimony trichloride solution. Antimony halides as solvents. Part V, 2686.
High-resolution nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of phenanthrenes. Part III, benzo[*c*]phenanthrene, 437.
Role of sodium 9,10-anthraquinone-2-sulphonate in photo-oxidation reactions, 767.
Semi-empirical molecular orbitol calculations on acidic hydrocarbons, 1513.
Solvent-induced chemical shifts in sterically hindered polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons, 876.
Polystyrene–toluene system. Heat of dilution of polymer solutions. Part I, 1816.
Porphyrins, molecular complexes of, 1704.
Potassium chrome alum, dielectric behaviour of adsorbed water during dehydration of, 2157.
molybdate, K_2MoO_4, crystal structure of, 849.
periodate, hydrolysis of: ultracentrifugation, potentiometric titration, and Raman spectra, 273.
thiocyanate, molten: reactions with compounds of vanadium, 2211.
trisoxalatoferrate(III), Mössbauer studies of the decomposition of. Part II, 2915.
Propanol. Radiation chemistry of. Part II, correlation of mass spectral and radiolysis data, 1618.
Proton spin–lattice relaxation in the water–dioxan system, 761.
Prototropic equilibria of electronically excited molecules. Part IV, some methoxybenzenes, 2673.
Pyridine aldehydes, calorimetric study of the reversible hydration of, 1363.
-2-carbaldehyde 2-pyridylhydrazone, stereoisomers of, and their behaviour as chelating agents, 819.
2-cyano-, metal-promoted reactions of: iron(II), cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) complexes of *O*-methylpyridine-2-carboximidate, 2140.
Electron spin resonance studies of reduction by solvated electrons in liquid ammonia. Part II, 1609.
Pyridoxal phosphate or pyridoxamine phosphate in the presence of metal ions, reactions involving. Part I, reaction between pyridoxal phosphate and glutamate in the presence of cupric ions, 609.
Pyrimidines. Effect of substituents upon proton coupling constants in substituted pyrimidines and benzenes, 533.
3-Pyrroline, pyrolysis in the gas phase, 2895.

R

Radical intermediates. Part II, e.s.r. studies on the alkali-metal nitrobenzenides in alcoholic and etheral solution, 2437.
Radiochemistry. Reaction of iodine in the neutron irradiation of iodobenzene, 1264.
Unstable intermediates. Part LX, HO_2 radical in γ-irradiated strontium chloride hexahydrate, 1393.
Mössbauer studies of the decomposition of potassium trisoxalatoferrate(I), Part II, 2914.
Radiation chemistry of liquid methylamine, 1987.
of propanol. Part II, correlation of mass spectral and radiolysis data, 1618.
Radiolysis of liquid acetone, effect of water on, 717.

Rare-earth sesquioxides. Exchange reactions of oxides. Part X, 1832.
Interpretation of the spectra of bivalent rare-earth ions in crystals, 1694.
Rhenium-containing tertiary phosphines, hydrido-complexes of, 1963.
decacarbonyl, reactions of. Reaction mechanisms of metal–metal bonded carbonyls. Part III, 2826.
nitrido-complexes of, which contain tertiary phosphines, and attempts to prepare their osmium analogues, 2288.
nitrido-cyano-complexes of. Nitrido-, oxo-, and imido-complexes. Part I, 1843.
Complexes of rhenium-(IV) and -(V) with ligands containing Group VIB atoms, 788.
Vibrational spectrum of gaseous, liquid, and solid Re_2O_7, 2615.
Rhodium(I), allene and cyclic allene pentamers of, 1404.
Rhodium(III) carbonyls in nonaqueous solvents, formation of, and their decomposition by water to rhodium(I), 2454.
complexes, structural investigations on. Part I, crystal structure of trichlorobis-(*o*-methoxyphenyldimethylarsine)rhodium(III), 1236.
–silyl complexes and the hydrosilation of hex-1-ene. Organosilicon chemistry. Part V, 683.
and iridium(III) complexes of, with 2,2′-bipyridyl and 1,10-phenanthroline, 451.
Rhodium and iron, unidentate dithiocarbamate complexes of: dithiocarbamate and dithiocarbonate complexes of ruthenium, 84.
dimethylglyoximato-complexes of, 2418.
Chemistry of metal carbonyls. Part LIV, synthesis of rhodium and iridium carbonyls, 500.
Formation and properties of some chlorocarbonyl complexes of rhodium(I) in aqueous solution, 78.
of carbonylrhodium complexes in reactions with fluoroolefins, 1577.
Mechanism of formation and the stereochemistry of mono- and bis-complexes of rhodium(III) with 1,10-phenanthroline, 521.
Oxidative addition of iodomethane to *trans*-halogenocarbonylbis(triarylphosphine)rhodium(I) and the subsequent isomerisation *via* methyl transfer to an acetyl complex, 2604.
Ruthenium, ammine complexes of, 1477.
complexes, binuclear, structure of. Part II, crystal and molecular structure of $[Ru_2Cl_3(EtPhP)_6^+[RuCl_3(Et_2PhP)_3]^-$, tri-μ-chloro-hexakis(diethylphenylphosphine)diruthenium(II) trichlorotris(diethylphenylphosphine)ruthenate(II), 461.
fluorocarbon, 651.
Chemistry of polynuclear compounds. Part XV, halogenocarbonylruthenium compounds, 792. Part XVI, trinuclear thiol derivatives of dodecacarbonyl-triruthenium and -triosmium, 797.
Crystal structure of and metallic bonding in an organotin–ruthenium carbonyl cluster complex, di-μ-dimethylstannylene-bis[tricarbonyl(trimethylstannyl)ruthenium], 1552.
New complexes of ruthenium(II) with triphenylphosphine and other ligands, 1749.
Preparation and properties of hydridocarboxylatotris(triphenylphosphine)ruthenium(II) complexes, including homogeneous catalytic hydrogenation of alk-1-enes, 2610.
Unidentate dithiocarbamate complexes of rhodium and iron: dithiocarbamate and dithiocarbonate complexes of ruthenium, 84.
Reactions of complexes of ruthenium and osmium halides with ammonia, amines, and hydrazine, 854.
Reaction of tricarbonylcyclo-octatetraene-ruthenium and -iron with electrophilic dienophiles, 1172.

S

Salts, aqueous molten, proton magnetic resonance spectra of, 607.
Primary salt effects on the rate of electron spin exchange in aqueous solutions of Fremy's salt, 678.
Scandium(III) chloride and bromide and their complexes, vibrational spectra of, 2878.
Scandium, co-ordination chemistry of. Part I, complexes of scandium(III) chloride and thiocyanate with 2,2′-bipyridyl and 1,10-phenanthroline, 427. Part II, scandium(III) thiocyanate and some complexes with unidentate oxygen donor ligands, 1049.
Selenium-77 spin coupling in diselenides, magnetic double resonance study of, 670.
Digermyl selenide and some associated germanium–selenium hydride systems, 1573.
Infrared and Raman spectra of seleno- and telluro-pentathionates, 1594.
Selenic acid, solutions in. Part V, conductometric investigation of the ionisation of some strong electrolytes in selenic acid, 474.
Structure of the 1:2 adducts of tellurium-, selenium-, and tin-(IV) tetrachlorides and tin(IV) tetrabromide with pyridine, 482.
Self-diffusion coefficients of water and dioxan in the water–dioxan system, 455.
Silicon(IV), acceptor properties of: ' class (*b*) ' or ' soft acid ' behaviour by silicon tetrachloride and silicon tetrabromide, 2267.
Silicon–germanium hydrides, Si_2GeH_8 and $SiGe_2H_8$, 2937.
germanium, tin, and titanium, trioxalato-complexes of, 363.
–nitrogen compounds. Part V, diphenylamino-derivatives of silane, 636. Part VI, preparation and properties of disilazane, 639. Part VII, *N*-silyl derivatives of aniline, 800. Part VIII, base-promoted disproportionation of *N*-methyl- and *N*-phenyl-disilazane, 1788.
–phosphorus halides. Part II, comparative study by proton magnetic spectroscopy of the isomers disilanyl- and disilyl-phosphine, 662.
hydrides. Part III, exchange reactions of monosilylphosphine with chlorinated germanes and silanes, 2704.
–transition metal compounds. Part I, silyltetracarbonylcobalt and related compounds, 1910. Part II, preparation and properties of silylpentacarbonylmanganese, 1916. Part III, reactions of silyltetracarbonylcobalt and silylpentacarbonylmanganese with Lewis bases of nitrogen and phosphorus, 1920. Part IV, tetracarbonyldisilyliron and hydridotetracarbonylsilyliron, 2110.
Attempted preparation of the species $AsCl_8$ and $SiCl_5^-$, 859.

Silicon (*contd.*)
Electron diffraction determination of the molecular structure of disilazane, **1224**.
Gas-phase Raman spectroscopy: vibrational spectra (infrared and Raman) of hexachlorodisilane (gas, liquid, and solid) and assignment of fundamentals, **2952**.
Organosilicon chemistry. Part V, rhodium(III)–silyl complexes and the hydrosilation of hex-1-ene, **683**.
Preparation and properties of the methylsilylphosphines, **1861**.
of mono- and di-silylphosphine and mono- and disilylarsine, **350**.
of some trifluorosilyl pseudohalides, **2865**.
of tris(trimethylsilyl)thallium, **1052**.
Proton magnetic resonance studies of tris(trimethylsilyl)-thallium, **1055**.
Raman studies on rock-forming minerals. Part I, orthosilicates and cyclosilicates, **1372**.
Reactions of trisilylphosphine, **352**.
Structure of acetyltriphenylsilane, **1778**.
Substituted tri(silyl)amines. Part I, properties of the hydrogen and phenyl substituents in trisilylamine systems, **253**. Part II, reactions of amino- and hydroxy-substituted trisilylamines, **257**. Part III, 1-trimethylsilyl-2,2,4,4-tetramethylcyclodisilazane, **808**.
Silver(III) biguanides, **1304**.
Silver complexes of substituted bis(carboxymethyl)phenylarsines. Ligands containing elements of Group VB. Part II, **1570**.
ion-catalysed oxidation of the trisbipyridylruthenium(II) complex by the peroxydisulphate anion, **2348**.
Sodium, liquid and solid, electrical resistivity of, **1482**.
Reactions of liquid sodium with transition-metal oxides. Part III, oxides of UO_3 and U_3O_8, **2457**.
Solubility and conductance of lanthanum ferricyanide in water, **1682**.
Solutions, aqueous, Raman studies on species in. Part III, vanadates, molybdates, and tungstates, **1066**.
in selenic acid. Part V, conductometric investigation of the ionisation of some strong electrolytes in selenic acid, **474**.
Solvent extraction from halide solutions. Part IV, a pseudohalide system, **1946**.
Sorption in the β-phases of transition metal(II) tetra-(4-methylpyridine)thiocyanates and related compounds, **1717**.
Spectra, interpretation of, bivalent rare-earth ions in crystals, **1694**.
of ternary tin(II) halides Mössbauer effect in tin(II) compounds. Part VI, **2358**.
charge-transfer, of bisnioximebis(substituted pyridine)-iron(II) complexes. Spectra of complexes of conjugated ligands. Part III, **2303**.
of some Paraquat [methyl viologen] salts, **1517**.
Effect of solvent mixtures on the ν(CO) bands of some metal carbonyl complexes, **87**.
Electric field effects in magnetic resonance. Part II, ^{35}Cl quadrupole resonance frequencies, **3000**.
electronic and electron spin resonance, of dihydrogen-ethylenediaminetetra-acetatoquocopper(II) and bis-(diethylenetriamine)copper(II) bromide monohydrate, **2312**.
and infrared, of some complexes of 2,6-dimethyl-4-pyrone. Complexes of transition metals with oxygen donor ligands. Part I, **1835**.
and preparation, of some oxide chloride complexes of vanadium-(IV) and -(V), with a molecular orbital treatment of the $VOCl_4^{2-}$ ion, **345**.
energy levels and stereochemistry of the *cis*-distorted octahedral complex nitritobis-(2,2′-bipyridyl)copper-(II) nitrate, **1192**.
of hexachloroantimonates(III,V). Charge transfer in mixed-valence solids. Part IV, **2423**. Part V, semiconductivity of hexachloroantimonates(III,V), **2432**.
properties and stereochemistry of the copper(II) ion. Part VI, bis(bipyridyl)copper(II) complexes, **2219**.
properties and stereochemistry of dipotassium barium hexanitrocuprate(II), **1845**.
properties of transition-metal complex ions adsorbed on silica gel. Part I, nickel(II) complexes, **1176**. Part II, cobalt(II) and cobalt(III), **1183**. Part III, copper(II), **2295**.
Crystal-field energy levels of some bis(ethylenediamine)-copper(II) complexes, **319**.
Electronic properties and stereochemistry of the copper(II) ion. Part V, tetra-ammine complexes, **65**.
Polarisations of the copper(II) and uranyl electronic spectra of meta-zeunerite single crystals, **316**.
electron paramagnetic resonance. Effects of axial interactions on electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of copper(II) chelates: weak complexes of copper(II) chelates and chloroform, **545**.
electron-spin resonance, and single crystal electronic, and magnetic susceptibility of monoethylenediamine-copper(II) dichloride, **312**.
invariance of, with metal cation. Trapped electrons produced by deposition of alkali-metal atoms on ice at 77°K. Part III, **1502**.
of bis-(*NN*-diethylthiocarbamato)nitrosyliron, **2572**.
of chromium, iron, nickel, copper, and metal-free phthalocyanins reduced by sodium in tetrahydrofuran and in hexamethylphosphoramide, **997**.
of copper(II) hydroxy-carboxylic acid chelates in aqueous and non-aqueous solutions, **94**.
of copper-63 phthalocyanin: a reassessment of the bonding parameters, **2299**.
of cyclohexadienyl radicals from resorcinol: the mechanism of radiation damage. Unstable intermediates. Part LXVII, **2977**.
of dimer formation by copper(II) dialkyldithiocarbamates in various solvent mixtures, **1029**.
of the hydroxymethyl radical, alternating linewidths in, **2513**.
of radicals derived from protonated alcohols by γ-irradiation: the radicals $R_2\dot{C}OH_2^+$. Unstable intermediates. Part LXV, **2619**. Part LXVI, electron spin resonance study of radiation products in γ-irradiated alkali borohydrides: the radicals HBO^- and BH_3^-, **2622**.
of reduction by solvated electrons in liquid ammonia. Part I, aryl halides, **666**.
of some distorted tetrahedral manganese(II) complexes, **1242**.
of some manganese(II) complexes with heterocyclic ligands. **187**.
of the tetraphenylethyleme radical anion, interpretation of, **2487**.

Spectra (*contd.*)
studies from 4 to 77°K of hydrogen-bonded hydroxyl radicals in γ-irradiated ice, **719**.
studies of copper(II) in haemocyanin, its chelates with (±)-mercaptosuccinic acid, and some related systems, **965**.
studies of dimer formation by chelates of copper(II) with some amino-acids, **723**.
study of dimer formation of copper(II) protoporphyrin IX, **721**.
study of γ-irradiated Group IIA chloride hydrates. Unstable intermediates. Part LVIII, **446**.
study of radicals and radical pairs in irradiated resorcinol at 77°K. Unstable intermediates. Part LXI, **1494**.
studies of reduction by solvated electrons in liquid ammonia. Part II, pyridines, **1609**.
studies of some copper(II) peptide complexes, **572**.
Electron resonance study of some low-spin d^5 complexes of second- and third-row transition metals, **1116**.
Radical intermediates. Part I, spectroscopic studies on the alkali-metal nitrobenzenides, **109**.
Solvation of vanadyl acetylacetonate: a correlation between the solvent parameter E_T, the electron spin resonance spectral parameters, and the optical spectra, **2791**.
far-infared and Raman, of the pentachlorocuprate(II) anion, **2970**.
(450—80 cm.$^{-1}$) of cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) halide derivatives. Transition-metal complexes of the 1,2-dipyridylethylene isomers. Part IV, **2923**.
Configurations of some complexes of rhenium, ruthenium, osmium, rhodium, iridium, and platinum halides with mono(tertiary phosphines) and mono(tertiary arsines), **1674**.
infrared and electronic, of isothiocyanato- and thiocyanato-polyaminecopper(II) complexes, **1775**.
and e.s.r., of the solvation of nitrosyliron bis-*NN*-diethyldithiocarbamate, **2987**.
and equilibria of new platinum(II) hydrido-complexes, **2666**.
and n.m.r., of dialkylamido-derivatives of titanium, vanadium, zirconium, niobium, hafnium, tantalum, and thorium. Organometallic compounds containing metal–nitrogen bonds. Part VI, **980**.
and n.m.r., of hydridodicarbonylbis(triphenylphosphine)iridium(I) and related complexes, **725**.
and Raman, of *meso*- and (±)-2,3-dichloro- and -2,3-dibromo-butanes, **422**.
and Raman, of seleno- and telluro-pentathionates, **1594**.
and Raman, of solutions of zinc, cadmium, and mercury(II) nitrates in acetonitrile, comment on paper on, **1849**.
and Raman, of some Group IV complex hexafluorometallates, **2942**.
and laser Ramer, of some species of the type Me_2YX_2 where Y = S, Se, or Te and X is a halogen atom, **1760**.
of bis[tetracarbonyl(triphenoxyphosphine)manganese]-mercury and bis[tetracarbonyl(tributylphosphine)-manganese]mercury, **246**.
of metal carbonyl compounds. Part III, exchange studies on tetracarbonylrhodium complexes of the type $Rh_2(CO)_4X_2$ (X = Cl, Br, I, SEt, or SPh), **2693**.
of nitriles on a chromia–silica catalyst, **2196**.
low-frequency and Raman, of di-π-cyclopentadienyldihalogeno-titanium(IV), -zirconium(IV), and -hafnium(IV). Metallocene halides. Part II, **2814**.
mass, of the trimeric chlorobromophosphonitriles. Cyclic inorganic compounds. Part VII, **358**.
of organoaluminium compounds, **1712**.
Mössbauer and infrared, of organotin oxinates, **2273**.
and infrared, of six-co-ordinate complexes of some diorganotin(IV) halides with nitrogen donors, **2327**.
and structure of some 1,2-dithiolene complexes of iron, **286**.
effect and chemistry. Part III, six-co-ordinate complexes of tin(IV) containing tin–carbon bonds, **143**.
of the decomposition of potassium trisoxalatoferrate(III). Part II, **2914**.
of tin(IV) complexes with chelating ligands, **2836**.
nuclear magnetic resonance, aluminium-27, studies of acidic solutions of aluminium salts, **803**.
and infrared spectral studies on labile *cis*-dialkoxy-bis(acetylacetonato)titanium(IV) compounds, **282**.
calculation of line-shapes for systems undergoing chemical exchange and relaxation in, **1549**.
electric field effects in. Part I, ^{13}C chemical shifts, **2883**.
high-resolution, of phenanthrenes. Part III, benzo[*c*]-phenanthrene, **437**.
of d^4-complexes of rhenium(III) and osmium(IV) with phosphine and arsine ligands, **2867**.
of the $[AX_n]_3$ spin system: calculations of X spectra when $J_{XX} = 0$, **1972**.
study of electronic transmission in cobalt(III) dimethylglyoxime complexes, **554**.
study of water dissolved in some cyclic ethers, **455**.
Bis(trifluoromethyl)phosphine: solvent effects on nuclear magnetic resonance parameters, **2740**.
Chlorine-35 nuclear quadruple resonance in inorganic molecules containing phosphorus and sulphur, **584**.
Correlation of nuclear magnetic resonance chemical shifts in pyramidal boron compounds using a conical ring current model, **1797**.
Magnetic double resonance study of selenium-77 spin coupling in diselenides, **670**.
proton magnetic resonance of some aqueous molten salts, **607**.
of some bis-*o*-phenanthrolinecobalt(III) complexes, **519**.
of substituted benzenechromium tricarbonyl complexes, investigations of the effect of electronic distribution and magnetic anisotropy on, **3002**.
of trimethylphosphine and trimethylarsine complexes of palladium(II), platinum(II), and gold(I), **2134**.
of tris(trimethylsilyl)thallium, **1055**.
studies on some complexes of aluminium halides and 4-substituted pyridines, **1189**.
Silicon–phosphorus hydrides. Part II, comparative study by proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy of the isomers disilanyl- and disilyl-phosphine, **662**.
proton nuclear resonance, of complexes of benzene with some chloroethylenes and methylene halides at various temperatures. Molecular complexes. Part V, **2862**.
Raman, and far infrared, of metal halogenometal pentacarbonyls, **224**.
and infared, of methylcadmium halides and related compounds, **2890**.

Spectra (*contd.*)
spectroscopic studies of the uranyl ion: symmetric stretching frequency, force constants, and bond lengths, 781.
of crystalline complexes of indium(III) chloride with 2,2′-bipyridyl, 1,10-phenanthroline, pyridine, and pyrazine, 61.
of solid and liquid indium trichloride and tribromide: gas-phase Raman spectroscopy of the trihalides of aluminium, gallium, and indium, 2655.
of some tertiary phosphine complexes of rhodium, iridium, palladium, and platinum, 2972.
studies in aqueous solutions. Part III, vanadates, molybdates, and tungstates, 1066.
studies on rock-forming minerals. Part I, orthosilicates and cyclosilicates, 1372.
single-crystal absorption, of crystal field bands of bivalent ions in vanadium dichloride and related environments at low temperatures, 2677.
single-crystal Raman, and the vibrational spectrum of the dithionate ion, 1001.
of bismuth pentafluoride and of antimony tetrachloride fluoride and the vibrational spectrum of vanadium, niobium, tantalum, and antimony pentafluorides, 958.
of bistrimethylaminetrichloroindium(III), 542.
of *trans*-hydridochlorobis(triethylphosphine)platinum, 2201.
of phosphorus pentachloride, 2840.
of rhombic sulphur, 116.
ultraviolet, of metal biguanide complexes, 2900.
of triphenylboroxine and some related compounds, 392.
vibrational, and assignment of bis-(π-cyclopentadienyl)-iron(II) and the bis-(π-cyclopentadienyl)cobalt(III) cation, 138.
and force-constant computations of *cis*- and *trans*-dicyanotetrakis(methyl isocyanide)iron(II), 904.
metal–halogen, of the five-co-ordinate complexes of indium trichloride and tribromide with diethyl ether and diethyl sulphide, 1343.
of 1:1 adducts of phosphine, methylphosphine, dimethylphosphine, and trimethylphosphine with titanium tetrachloride, 2960.
of anhydrous scandium(III) chloride and bromide and their complexes, 2878.
of complex anions TiX_6^{2-}, ZrX_6^{2-}, and HfX_6^{2-}, where X = Cl or Br, 342.
of gaseous, liquid, and solid Re_2O_7, 2615.
of germane and silane derivatives. Part I, fundamental vibration frequencies of dichlorogermane, 910. Part II, difluoro-, dibromo-, and di-iodogermane, 2114.
of halogen-bridged systems. Part III, infrared spectra (450—80 cm.$^{-1}$) of binuclear palladium, platinum ($M_2X_4L_2$), and rhodium ($Rh_2X_2L_4$) complexes, 588.
of halogeno-carbonyl and -nitrosyl complexes of the platinum metals, 372.
of metal complexes, separation of mass effects from electronic effects, 297.
of metal–metal bonded complexes of Group VIII, 834.
of molybdenum and tungsten pentafluorides, 2351.
of oxy-complexes, 211.
of a single crystal of dipotassium tetrachloroplatinate, 2998.
Spectroscopy and structure of (1,3-diketonato)boron difluorides and related compounds, 526.
gas-phase Raman, of trigonal bipyramidal pentachlorides and pentabromides, 1691.
vibrational spectra (infrared and Raman) of hexachlorodisilane (gas, liquid, and solid) and assignment of fundamentals, 2952.
high-resolution fluorine-19 nuclear magnetic resonance: studies of some Group V fluorophenyl derivatives, 1471.
Mössbauer. Part I, interpretation of quadrupole splitting data for tin(IV) compounds, 2145.
electron spin resonance, optical, and magnetic studies of iron(III) in oxide host lattices, 2382.
Spectroscopic studies on organometallic compounds. Part XVII, infrared spectra of dicarbonyl-(π-cyclopentadienyl)iron complexes in the carbonyl stretching regions, 2744.
of some transition-metal ions in acetic acid, in acetate glass and melt, and in nitrate glass, 2398.
Spectroscopic and acoustic studies in relation to structure of some 1,3-dioxolan-2-ones, 1852.
Spectroscopic and acoustic studies on the internal rotation in 1,2-dibromo-1,1,2,2-tetrafluoroethane, 2910.
Stability constants of cobalt(III) chelates of polyaminopolycarboxylic acids, 2155.
Stereochemistry of dicyanobis-(1,10-phenanthroline)iron(II) in solution in liquid hydrogen fluoride, 1204.
of rigid chelate–metal complexes. Part II, crystal structure of di-μ-chloro-*sym-trans*-dichlorobis-(2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline)dinickel(II)–2-chloroform, 2682.
Strontium chloride hexahydrate, HO_2 radical in γ-irradiated unstable intermediates. Part LX, 1393.
Substitution at saturated carbon. Part II, kinetics and mechanism of the electrophilic substitution of several tetra-alkyltins by mercuric iodide in solvent 96% methanol–4% water, 399. Part III, effect of lithium perchlorate on the reactants and the transition states in the bimolecular electrophilic substitution of tetra-alkyltins by mercuric iodide in solvent 96% methanol–4% water, 784.
octahedral, mechanism in nonaqueous media. Part VII, influence of acid and base on the replacement rates of chloride by thiocyanate in *trans*-dichloro- and *trans*-chloronitro-bis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) ions in methanol and ethanol, 569.
reactions of amminediethylenetriaminepalladium(II) salts in aqueous solution, 2669.
of μ-dioxo-bis[oxo-oxalato-aquomolybdate(V) ion, 146.
of octahedral bis(ditertiaryarsine)complexes, mechanisms of. Part III, effect of acidity upon the isomerisation, chloride exchange, and thiocyanate substitution of *cis*-dichlorobis-(*o*-phenylenebisdimethylarsine)cobalt(III) perchlorate in methanol, 1506.
Sulphur, 4*s* orbitals in: the perturbation by ligands in SF_4 and SF_6, 867.
rhombic, single-crystal Raman spectrum of, 116.
An approximate molecular orbital theory of large molecules: general formalism and application to the sulphate ion and sulphur hexafluoride, 878.
Calorimetrically determined log *K*, $\Delta H°$, and $\Delta S°$ values for the interaction of sulphate ion with H^+, Na^+, and K^+ in the presence of tetra-*n*-alkylammonium ions, 45.
Calorimetrically determined log *K*, $\Delta H°$, and $\Delta S°$ values for

Sulphur (*contd.*)
the interaction of sulphate ion with several bi- and ter-valent metal ions, **47**.
Chlorine-35 nuclear quadrupole resonance in inorganic molecules containing phosphorus and sulphur, **584**.
Electronic structure of tetrasulphur tetranitride, S_4N_4, **1567**.
Reactions of tetrasulphur tetranitride with halides. Part II, some metal halides in thionyl chloride, **658**.
Single-crystal Raman studies and the vibrational spectrum of the dithionate ion, **1001**.
Sulphuric acid, solvent, surface tension measurements in, **304**.
Surface properties of metal oxides. Part II, infrared study of the adsorption of carbon dioxide on γ-alumina, **410**.
Surface tension measurements in solvent sulphuric acid, **304**.

T

Tantalum(v) and niobium(v) halides, 2,2′-bipyridyl complexes of, **1546**.
Tantalum. Complex halides of transition metals. Part IX, preparation and electronic and vibrational spectra of the mixed hexahalogenoniobates(v) and hexahalogenotantalates(v) $[Et_4N]MX_5Y$ (X = Cl or Br, Y = Cl, Br, or I) including a vibrational analysis of the MX_5Y^- anions, **642**.
Tellurium(II), preparation, infrared and Raman spectra of some compounds of tellurium(II), **2129**.
Tellurium. Fluoride crystal structures. Part V, potassium pentafluorotellurate(IV), **703**.
Infrared and Raman spectra of seleno- and telluro-pentathionates, **1594**.
Structure of the 1:2 adducts of tellurium-, selenium-, and tin-(IV) tetrachlorides and tin(IV) tetrabromide with pyridine, **482**.
Terbium oxide, oxidation of. Part I, chemisorption of oxygen on terbium oxide, **1256**.
Thallium, tris(trimethylsilyl)-, preparation and properties of, **1052**.
tris(trimethylsilyl)-, proton magnetic resonance studies of, **1055**.
Thermal decomposition of cyclohexa-1,4-dienes. Part IV, *cis*-3,6-dimethyl-, *trans*-3,6-dimethyl- and 3,3,6,6-tetramethyl-cyclohexa-1,4-diene, **1734**.
of ethyl fluoride, kinetics of, **233**.
of oxalates. Part X, nitrogen adsorption data on solid residues from the isothermal heat treatment of manganese(II) oxalate dihydrate, **2946**.
of some pyridine *N*-oxide and substituted pyridine *N*-oxide complexes of manganese(II), cobalt(II), nickel(II), and zinc(II) halides, **1474**.
of the diazirines. Part III, 3-chloro-3-methyldiazirine, **91**.
Gas-phase pyrolysis of 3,4-dihydro-2*H*-pyran, **2584**.
Pyrolysis of 3-pyrroline in the gas phase, **2895**.
Pyrolysis of some methylplatinum(IV) complexes. Transition metal–carbon bonds. Part XXII, **2969**.
Thermal unimolecular decomposition of 1,1,3,3-tetramethylcyclobutane, **1671**.
Thermochemical and spectroscopic properties of transition-metal complexes. Part I, cobalt(II) halide complexes with aniline, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chloroaniline, **629**.
studies on phosphorus iodides, **2958**.
Thermochemistry and an investigation of the properties of complexes of pyridine with triphenyl-boron, -aluminium, -gallium, and -indium, and diphenylgallium chloride, **249**.
of fluorine compounds. Part II, reaction calorimetry in bromine trifluoride, **1072**.
of some indium trihalide adducts, **2876**.
of transition metal complexes. Part V, $M(pyridine)_2X_2$ and $M(quinoline)_2X_2$ complexes (M = Ca, Cr, Mn, Fe, Ni, Cu, Zn, or Cd; X = Cl, Br, or I), **512**.
Calculation of the electronic structures and the gas-phase heats of formation of BH_3,NH_3 and BH_3,CO, **1044**.
Calorimetrically determined log K, $\Delta H°$, and $\Delta S°$ values for the interation of sulphate ion with H^+, Na^+, and K^+ in the presence of tetra-n-alkylammonium ions, **45**.
Calorimetrically determined log K, $\Delta H°$, and $\Delta S°$ values for the interaction of sulphate ion with several bi- and ter-valent metal ions, **47**.
Calorimetric determination of equilibrium constants and enthalpy changes in solution, **861**.
Calorimetric study of the reversible hydration of the pyridine aldehydes, **1363**.
Computation of kinetic parameters from differential enthalpimetric data, **1903**.
Heat of dilution of polymer solutions. Part I, polystyrene–toluene system, **1816**.
Heat of formation of tris(acetylacetonato)gallium and the gallium–oxygen bond energy, **2690**.
Heat of sublimation and dipole moment of cyclotriborazane, **1580**.
Metal complexes involving the heavier donor atoms. Part III, stability of complexes of urea, semicarbazide, and their sulphur and selenium analogues with zinc, cadmium, and mercuric ions and the heats of formation of the mercuric complexes, **506**.
Thermal diffusion factors and heats of transfer in benzene–methanol and benzene–ethanol mixtures at 25°, **1839**.
Thermodynamic and infrared studies of substituted quinoline *N*-oxides with bis-(2,4-pentanedionato)oxovanadium(IV), **1892**.
parameters, irreversible, for isothermal vectorial transport processes in aqueous caesium chloride solutions, **1061**.
of ionisation of aqueous acetylacetone, **2759**.
of proton ionisation and silver complex formation of substituted phenoxyacetic, (phenylthio)acetic, and (phenylseleno)acetic acids. Ligands containing elements of Group VIB. Part IV, **2073**.
of proton ionisation in dilute aqueous solution. Part XI, pK, $\Delta H°$, and $\Delta S°$ values for proton ionisation from protonated amines at 25°, **1212**.
of the actinide elements. Part I, heats of formation of crystalline neptunium tetrachloride, neptunium oxide dichloride, and neptunium trioxide monohydrate, and a new determination of the heat of formation of the Np^{III} and Np^{IV} ions in M-hydrochloric acid, **2995**.
of the reaction of sperm whale metmyoglobin with azide and hydroxyl ions. Reactivity differences between hæmoglobins. Part XIV, **241**.
Energetics of formation of I_2^- and $(CNS)_2^-$ in aqueous solution, **2240**.
Enthalpies of mixing and complex formation of carbon tetrachloride with benzene, toluene, *p*-xylene, and mesitylene, **673**.
of mixing and complex formation of carbon tetrachloride

Thermodynamic (*contd.*)
with some methyl-substituted benzenes. Part II, 2489.
Gas-phase equilibria between trioxan and formaldehyde: the standard enthalpy and entropy of the trimerisation of formaldehyde, 2975.
Reactivity differences between haemoglobins. Part XV, structural interpretation of the difference between the thermodynamics of the reaction of various methæmoglobins with fluoride ion, hydrosulphide ion, and other ligands, 735.
Spectroscopic and acoustic studies on the internal rotation in 1,2-dibromo-1,1,2,2-tetrafluoroethane, 2910.
Stabilities of lanthanide dichlorides, 2578.
Third ionisation potentials and sublimation energies of the lanthanides, 1525.
Variations in the relative stabilities of the di-, tri-, and tetra-positive oxidation states of the lanthanides and the actinides, 1528.
Thiourea and its *N*-substituted derivatives, oxidation by cobalt(III). Metal-ion oxidations in solution. Part VI, 977.
Tin(IV) compounds, interpretation of quadrupole splitting data for. Studies in Mössbauer spectroscopy. Part I, 2145.
Tin(II) compounds, Mössbauer effect in. Part VI, spectra of tin(II) halides, 2358.
phosphite complexes of, 417.
thiocyanate and complex thiocyanates, 354.
Tin, silicon, germanium, and titanium, trisoxalato-complexes of, 363.
Amido-derivatives of metals and metalloids. Part VIII, metathetical reactions of organostannanes: their use in amination, 992.
Crystal structure and vibrational spectrum of tetrachlorotin(IV)–bisacetonitrile, 2443.
of dichlorodimethylbis(pyridine *N*-oxide)tin(IV), 913.
Fluorostannates(II): the aqueous and molten SnF_2–MF_2 systems (M = Fe, Co, and Ni), 2696.
Interaction of tin(II) halides with carbonyl-π-cyclopentadienyl complexes of iron and molybdenum, 136.
Mössbauer and infrared spectra of organotin oxinates, 2273.
of six-co-ordinate complexes of some diorganotin(IV) halides with nitrogen donors, 2327.
Mössbauer effect and chemistry. Part III, six-co-ordinate complexes of tin(IV) containing tin–carbon bonds, 143.
spectra of tin(IV) complexes with chelating ligands, 2836.
Organotin isothiocyanate complexes: the interaction of alkyltin isothiocyanates with ligands containing oxygen or nitrogen as the donor atom, 2505.
Structure of the 1:2 adducts of tellurium-, selenium-, and tin-(IV) tetrachlorides and tin(IV) tetrabromide with pyridine, 482.
Tipper's compound, dichlorotrimethyleneplatinum(IV) tetramer, 1227.
Titanium(IV) tungstates, preparation and properties of, 1755.
Titanium molybdates, synthesis and ion-exchange properties of, 2515.
silicon, germanium, and tin trisoxalato-complexes of, 363.
tetrachloride, vibrational spectra of 1:1 adducts with phosphine, methylphosphine, di- and tri-methylphosphine, 2960.
tetra-8-quinolinolato-, di-8-quinolinolatodisalicylaldehydatotitanium, and tetrasalicylaldehydatotitanium, 2133.
An acetylacetonatotitanium(IV) complex of composition $TiOCl(C_5H_7O_2)$, 1895.
Nuclear magnetic resonance and infrared spectral studies on labile *cis*-dialkoxy-bis(acetylacetonato)titanium(IV) compounds, 282.
Viscosity and molecular association. Part VII, association of alkyl orthotitanates, 1271.
***p*-Toluenesulphinate** ion as a terminal and as a bridging ligand in platinum complexes, 1770.
Transition metal–carbon bonds. Part XIX, some Dewar hexamethylbenzene derivatives of rhodium(I), 1560. Part XX, methyl derivatives of platinum-(II) and -(IV) containing tertiary phosphines as ligands, 2801. Part XXI, methyl derivatives of platinum(II) and platinum(IV) containing dimethylphenylarsine as ligand, 2964. Part XXII, pyrolysis of some methylplatinum(IV) complexes, 2969.
complexes, antiferromagnetism in. Part I, metal–metal bonding and spin exchange in binuclear copper(II) complexes, 2816. Part II, importance of metal–metal bonding in the antiferromagnetism of copper(II) acetate monohydrate and some of its homologues, 2821.
4*d* and 5*d*, kinetic studies on. Part V, kinetics of the reaction of iodopenta-ammineiridium(III) perchlorate with sodium hydroxide in aqueous solution, 2509.
3- and 4-cyanopyridines, cyanate and azide ions as bridging ligands in, 1597.
of the 1,2-dipyridylethylene isomers. Part IV, far-infrared spectra (450—80 $cm.^{-1}$) of cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) halide derivatives, 2923.
of the 2,3-dipyridylquinoxalines. Part I, cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) halide derivatives of 2,3-di-(2-pyridyl)quinoxaline, 71. Part II, cobalt(II), nickel(II), and copper(II) halide derivatives of 2,3-di-(6-methyl-2-pyridyl)quinoxaline, 2118.
trifluoroacetyl cyanide. Reactions of low-valent metal complexes with fluorocarbons. Part VI, 1879.
reactions with bis(trifluoromethyl)diazomethane, 1872.
Adducts of tertiary stibines with mercury(II) halides, 2138.
dithiolenes. Part VII, five- and six-co-ordinate Lewis-base complexes of cobalt and iron bisdithiolenes, 2242. Part VIII, metal complexes of tris-tetrachlorobenzene-1,2-dithiol and related compounds, 2258.
ions, co-ordination number of. Part VII, evaluation of steric factors in the stabilisation of high-spin five-co-ordinate nickel(II) complexes of multidentate α-pyridyl ligands, 2036.
in acetic acid, in acetate glass and melt, and in nitrate glass, spectroscopic study of, 2398.
nitrosyl compounds. Part III, (*NN*-dialkyldithiocarbamato)nitroxyl compounds of molybdenum and tungsten, 1668.
oxides, reactions of liquid sodium with. Part III, oxides of UO_3 and U_3O_8, 2457.
–Schiff's base complexes. Part V, spin equilibria in some iron mononitrosyls, 2459.
–silicon compounds. Part I, silyltetracarbonylcobalt and related compounds, 1910. Part II, preparation and properties of silylpentacarbonylmanganese, 1916.

Transition metal (*contd.*)
Part III, reactions of silyltetracarbonylcobalt and silylpentacarbonylmanganese with Lewis bases of nitrogen and phosphorus, 1920. Part IV, tetracarbonyldisilyliron and hydridotetracarbonylsilyliron, 2110.
carbon compounds of. Part XV, crystal structure of tricarbonyl-1,6-methanocyclodecapentaenechromium, 328. Part XVI, crystal and molecular structure of [diethylamino(methyl)carbene]pentacarbonylchromium, 334. Part XVII, crystal structure of [methoxy(methyl)carbene]triphenylphosphinetetracarbonylchromium, 1274. Part XVIII, crystal structure of bis-(μ-phenyloxycarbenetricarbonyliron), 1279. Part XIX, crystal and molecular structure of μ-(π,π-1,6-dihydroheptalene)-bis(tricarbonylmolybdenum), 1286.
complex halides of. Part X, reaction of molten diethylammonium chloride with titanium(III), vanadium(III), and chromium(III) chlorides: a spectroscopic and magnetic study of the $TiCl_6^{3-}$, $Ti_2Cl_9^{3-}$, $V_2Cl_9^{3-}$, and $Cr_2Cl_9^{3-}$ anions, 972.
organic reactions involving. Part I, formation of pentamethylcyclopentadienylrhodium complexes by reaction of hexamethylbicyclo[2,2,0]hexa-2,5-diene with rhodium trichloride, 1299.
quadrivalent, covalent compounds of. Part I, spectra and magnetic properties of vanadium(IV) alkoxides, dialkylamides, and *NN*-dimethyldithiocarbamate, 2330.
reactions of π-indenyl complexes of. Part I, kinetics and mechanisms of reactions of tricarbonyl-π-indenylmethylmolybdenum with phosphorus(III) ligands, 2403.
reaction with bromine in acetonitrile, 2593.
Antimony pentachloride oxidation of arenetricarbonyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten and a new route to substituted halogeno-carbonyls, 2355.
Cobalt, nickel, and copper complexes of the monoximes of some substituted cyclohexane-1,2-diones, 2873.
Complexes of thiazoles. Part II, complexes of 2-amino-, 2-chloro-, and 2-methyl-benzothiazole with cobalt(II), nickel(II), copper(II), and zinc(II) salts, 2101.
Crystal and molecular structure of racemic 5,7,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetra-azacyclotetradeca-4,14-dienenickel(II) perchlorate, 2407.
Electron spin resonance spectra of chromium, iron, nickel, copper, and metal-free phthalocyanins reduced by sodium in tetrahydrofuran and in hexamethylphosphoramide, 997.
Evidence for near-neighbour interactions in some substituted methyl derivatives of transition metals including the molecular crystal structure determinations of $(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)Fe(CO)_2CH_2{\cdot}CO_2H$ and $(\pi\text{-}C_5H_5)Mo(CO)_3CH_2{\cdot}CO_2H$, 1309.
Five-co-ordinate complexes of bivalent iron, cobalt, nickel, copper, and zinc halides with terdentate Schiff base and azo-ligands containing tertiary donor atoms, 1447.
Five-co-ordination with 'hybrid' ligands. Part V, cobalt(II) and nickel(II) complexes with tetradentate ligands containing nitrogen and phosphorus or arsenic as donor atoms, 2904.
Metal–metal complexes with iridium–gold, iridium–copper, and rhodium–copper bonds, 1387.
Mixed ligand complex formation by cobalt(II) and zinc(II) ions, 2060.
Molybdenum and tungsten pentafluorides, vibrational spectra of, 2351.
Oxidative-elimination reactions of zerovalent iron and ruthenium complexes, 2645.
Oxide chlorides of tungsten and molybdenum. Part II crystal structure of the monoclinic form of molybdenumoxide trichloride, 2415.
Polymorphism and the configuration of the cation in dichlorobis-1,10-phenanthroline- and dichloro-bis-2,2′-bipyridyl-chromium(III) and -cobalt(III) compounds, 2637.
Preparation and properties of *NN*-dialkyldithiocarbamates of early transition elements, 1152.
Raman spectra of some tertiary phosphine complexes of rhodium, iridium, palladium, and platinum, 2972.
Structure and infrared spectra of some nitrato-complexes of cobalt(II), nickel(II), copper(II), and zinc(II) with heterocyclic ligands, 2126.
1,3,5-Triazines. Part IX, reactions of hexamethylmelamine with iodine, 524. Part X, complexes of 2,4,6-trisdimethylamino-1,3,5-triazine, 1403.
Trifluoromethyl thionitrite, 1587.
Tungsten(V) oxytrichloride and oxytribromide. Part III, thermal disproportionation studies, including the isolation of tungsten(IV) oxydichloride, and an improved preparation for the oxytrihalides, 2412.
Tungsten and molybdenum, oxide chlorides of. Part I, preparations of some lower-valency oxide halides, 2019.
halogeno-π-allyl(carbonyl) complexes of, 931.
pentafluoride, crystal structure of, 909.
two new oxohalides of, 2990.
Ligand displacement reactions. Part III, kinetics of the reactions between trimethyl phosphite and some tricarbonyl(arene)tungsten complexes, 1604.
Studies of bis-π-cyclopentadienyl-molybdenum and -tungsten complexes containing sulphur- and oxygen-bonded ligands, 1453.

U

Ultrasonic relaxation and internal rotation in thiophen- and furan-2-carbaldehyde, 713.
and ring inversion in an asymmetric sulphate 4-methyl-1,3,2-dioxathian-2,2-dione, 2552.
and the barrier to internal rotation in some halogenated butanes, 646.
Unstable intermediates. Part LX, HO_2 radical in γ-irradiated strontium chloride hexahydrate, 1393. Part LXI, electron spin resonance study of radicals and radical pairs in irradiated resorcinol at 77°K, 1494. Part LXII, electron spin resonance studies of hyperconjugation in the radicals H_2CN and $(CH_3)_3N^+$, 1942. Part LXIII, radical anion AlH_3^- in γ-irradiated aluminium hydrides, 2001. Part LXIV, a comparison between the reactions of atomic hydrogen with some substituted benzenes and those induced by γ-irradiation. Part LXV, electron spin resonance studies of radicals derived from protonated alcohols by γ-irradiation: the radicals $R_2\dot{C}OH_2^+$, 2619. Part LXVI, electron spin resonance study of radiation products in γ-irradiated alkali borohydrides: the radicals HBO^- and BH_3^-, 2622. Part LXVII, electron spin resonance spectrum of cyclohexadienyl radicals from

Unstable intermediates (*contd.*)
resorcinol: the mechanism of radiation damage, 2977. Part LVIII, electron spin resonance study of γ-irradiated Group IIA chloride hydrates, 446. Part LIX, electron spin resonance studies from 4 to 77°K of hydrogen-bonded hydroxyl radicals in γ-irradiated ice, 719.
Uptake of gaseous oxygen by aqueous solutions containing cobalt ions and diaminoethane, 2847.
Uranium. Raman and infrared spectroscopic studies of the uranyl ion: symmetric stretching frequency, force constants, and bond lengths, 781.

V

Vanadium(III), bromoaquo-complexes of, 1232.
Vanadium compounds, reactions in molten potassium thiocyanate, 2211.
ionic states, *d*-orbital size in, 23.
pentafluoride. Fluoride crystal structures. Part VII, 1651.
Crystal and molecular structure of trichlorobis(trimethylamine)vanadium(III), 1621.
Preparation and electronic spectra of some oxide chloride complexes of vanadium-(IV) and -(V), with a molecular orbital treatment of the $VOCl_4^{2-}$ ion, 345.
Solvation of vanadyl acetylacetonate: a correlation between the solvent parameter E_T, the electron spin resonance spectral parameters, and the optical spectra, 2791.
Thermodynamic and infrared studies of substituted quinoline *N*-oxides with bis-(2,4-pentanedionato)-oxovanadium(IV), 1892.
Viscosity and molecular association. Part VII, association of alkyl orthotitanates, 1271.
B coefficients for some substituted anilinium cations in aqueous solution at 25° and 35°, 1938.
Vitamin B_{12}, chemistry of. Part XI, some further formation constants, 381.

W

Water–dioxan system, study of proton spin–lattice relaxation in, 761.
Nuclear magnetic resonance study of water dissolved in some cyclic ethers, 455.

X

Xenon difluoride and xenon tetrafluoride, interaction with iodine pentafluoride and the molecular adduct xenon difluoride–iodine pentafluoride, 2188.
as a fluoride ion donor: evidence for the salts $[Xe_2F_3]^+[MF_6]^-$, $[XeF]^+[MF_6]^-$ and $[XeF]^+[M_2F_{11}]^-$, 2179.
reactions with tantalum, niobium, ruthenium, and osmium, 756.
5*d* Orbitals of xenon in atomic valence states and in the molecules XeF_2 and $XeCl_2$, 1637.

Z

Zinc chloride, molten, electrical conductance in, 2028.
Complexes of some pyridine *N*-oxides and chloroanilines with zinc(II) halides, 1893.
Zwitterion complexes, pseudotetrahedral cobalt(II) and nickel(II), 2919.

JOURNAL OF THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY

The scale and cost of present day publication make it necessary to ask authors to co-operate with the Society to the full. To facilitate this the Society will publish a sequence of notices to authors within these covers. It is intended to deal with all major aspects of the preparation, submission, content, and handling of articles intended for the *Journal*. Careful attention to these notices will help authors to have their work published more easily and rapidly.

NOTICES TO AUTHORS—No. 1/1968

General Policy

The Journal of the Chemical Society is designed as a medium for reporting original contributions to new chemical knowledge. Articles which do not advance knowledge (*i.e.*, reviews) will not normally be considered for publication in the *Journal*, although the Society accepts that it is sometimes necessary to draw together the detail and argument of a long series of papers in a short introductory or summarising paper.

The *Journal* is intended to deal with any branch of chemistry, and a liberal view is encouraged with regard to contributions on border-line subjects, *e.g.*, the borders between ' pure ' chemistry and ' applied ' chemistry, biochemistry, analytical chemistry, or chemical physics. The principal criterion is whether the contribution contains matter of general chemical interest and novelty.

Experimental chemical facts are admitted for publication, even if divorced from theoretical interpretation or evaluation; the account should, however, be as concise as possible. Equally, purely theoretical papers, devoid of experimental accounts, are welcomed.

Submission of Articles

Typescripts should be addressed to ' The Editor, The Chemical Society, Burlington House, London W1V OBN

The *Journal* is published in three subject-oriented sections:

Section A, Inorganic, Physical, and Theoretical
Section B, Physical Organic
Section C, Organic

and authors are requested to indicate, at the time they submit a typescript, the section of the *Journal* for which it is intended. Whenever possible their wishes will be met, but if this proves impossible the Editor will communicate with the authors before the article appears in print.

Two copies of the typescript (a top-copy and a good-quality carbon copy) are required.

Conditions Governing Acceptance

Contributions that have appeared or have been accepted for publication with essentially the same content in another journal or freely available printed work will not be published in the *Journal* of the Society except by permission of the Council. This restriction does not apply to results previously published in *materially abbreviated* form as a paper presented at a symposium, etc., as a communication to *Chemical Communications*, as a letter to the Editor of other periodicals, or as a Patent.

Contributions are accepted by the Society on the understanding that the authors (*a*) have obtained any necessary authority for publication, and (*b*) will, if requested, surrender their copyright to the Society. Attention is drawn to the following extract from the Society's Bye-Laws:

> 79. (i) Every Fellow who, with a view to its publication by the Society, submits a paper or other communication shall by so doing undertake:
>
> (*a*) that his communication has not been published and that he will not permit its publication before it is accepted or declined by the Society, and
>
> (*b*) that if it is accepted for publication the Society shall thereupon become entitled to the copyright therein and that he will, when called upon to do so, assign to the Society the said copyright, including sole right to print and publish in any form, in any language, and in any part of the world the whole or any part of his communication. The Council shall not refuse any reasonable request from an author to reproduce his own work elsewhere in whole or in part.
>
> The attention of every Fellow who submits a paper or other communication for publication shall be drawn to this Bye-Law.
>
> (ii) Every non-Fellow who submits any paper or other communication with a view to its publication shall be required to sign an undertaking in the terms set out above.

Authors are solely responsible for the factual accuracy of their contributions.

The Society reserves the right to retain all typescripts sent to it, and authors are therefore advised to keep copies. When contributions have been submitted for publication the authors are not at liberty, save by permission of the Society, to withdraw or delay them, or to publish them elsewhere until after publication by the Society.

Content of the *Journal*

Articles in the *Journal* are **NOT** divided into different classes (*e.g.* as Papers and Notes) nor are they subjected to different treatments or segregated within an issue.

All contributions, no matter how long or how short, are treated in the same way and are judged only on the criteria of

(i) originality and quality of scientific content

(ii) appropriateness of the length (or brevity) to that content of new science.

Notwithstanding its readiness to accept very short articles, the Society does not intend to permit fragmentation of a substantial piece of research work into a number of short publications. Unnecessary fragmentation will be a valid reason for rejection of manuscripts.

A clear distinction exists between a contribution to the *Journal* and an article submitted to *Chemical Communications*; the former is the definitive account of a completed piece of research, the latter is an urgent, preliminary, brief account of an important development of which the substantive account cannot yet be written.

Authorship of Articles

Publication in the *Journal* is a privilege of Fellowship of The Chemical Society. A contribution is therefore not normally considered for publication unless at least one of the authors is a Fellow of the Society, but in exceptional circumstances the Council is prepared to consider contributions submitted by non-Fellows.

Administration

Receipt of a contribution for consideration will be acknowledged immediately by the Editorial Office. The acknowledgment will indicate the unique *paper reference number* assigned to the contribution. Since this number is the basis of the Society's record of more than 3000 manuscripts per annum authors are particularly asked to quote it in all subsequent correspondence.

A further communication will be sent by the Editor to the author submitting the manuscript, after the referees have reported on it.

Refereeing

All contributions to the *Journal* are submitted to at least two referees. It is their duty to advise the Society (as opposed to the authors) on the scientific suitability of the contribution.

Referees' names are not disclosed to authors.

The referees' views are conveyed to the author by the Editor for consideration; then differences of opinion or emphasis are mediated by the Editor, by further referees or in the last resort by the Primary Journals Committee.

The Editor is empowered to accept contributions for publication on the recommendation of the referees.

Contributions recommended by the referees for rejection are considered individually at a meeting of the Primary Journals Committee, whose decision is final.

Notification of acceptance or rejection is sent by the Editor.

Layout of the Typescript

One copy of the typescript must be a top copy, typed on good quality quarto-size white paper in double-line spacing. Margins of at least 1½ inches must be left at the top, bottom, and left-hand side of each page.

The first page must be set out in the following order:

(*a*) Name and address for proofs

(*b*) Section of the *Journal* for which the contribution is submitted

An extra two line space

(*c*) Title of the article (NOT underlined, capitals for first letter of each noun or adjective only)

(*d*) The word ' By ' followed by the authors' names and the address where the work was carried out (NOT underlined); an asterisk (*) is to follow the name of the author who will deal with correspondence from readers

An extra two line space

(*e*) The summary (an essential part of every contribution), indented an extra ½ inch, double-line spacing

An extra line space

(*f*) The main text, first paragraph not indented but the first word or ' compound word ' doubly underlined for small capitals. A compound word is the whole of a multiple-part chemical name or the several names of the authors of a single reference.

Subsequent paragraphs should receive an indent before the first word.

The various sections of a contribution can be introduced by headings (Experimental, Results, etc.,) typed on separate lines against the left-hand margin. These headings will be in capitals, doubly underlined, but the heading ' Introduction ' will be omitted if it would come at the beginning of the main text.

Lists of references, displayed formulae, Tables, Schemes, the captions to illustrations, etc., must be set out on separate sheets of the typescript.

All pages, including Tables, of a typescript must be numbered serially.

NOTICES TO AUTHORS—No. 2/1968

Presentation of Papers

Every latitude, consistent with brevity, in the form and style of papers is permitted, and no pattern for either is prescribed. Certain elements are, however, common to all papers, and these are considered.

Organization of Material

Title.—The choice of a title for a paper is of the greatest importance, since it is from the title that the important key-words used in information retrieval are taken. Not only should the title clearly and accurately indicate the content of that paper but also it should be as specific as the content and emphasis of the work permits. Brevity in a title, though desirable, should be balanced against its accuracy and usefulness.

Abbreviations, symbols, and formulae are generally not permitted, and it is usual to spell out terms where necessary.

Reference to the preceding part of a series must be made as the reference (numbered 1) to the title in the form: ' The Chemistry of Vitamin B_{12}. Part VIII.[1] Controlled Potential Reduction of Vitamin B_{12a}.' [Reference to a preceding part in the references is in the form: Part VII, H. A. O. Hill, B. E. Mann, J. M. Pratt, and R. J. P. Williams, *J. Chem. Soc.* (*A*), 1968, 564. If the page number is unknown because the paper has still to be accepted, or is in the press, the paper number should be given.]

Summary.—Every paper for the *Journal* must be accompanied by a summary (50—250 words) setting out briefly and clearly the objects and results of the work. The summary should give a reader a clear idea of what the work has achieved and should be *independent* of the main text. This last point is of particular importance in connection with the names of compounds which, although they may be accompanied by a number which refers to a displayed formula in the body of the text, must be comprehensible without reference to this formula. Thus,

> Apetalactone, a new triterpene lactone isolated from *Calophyllum apetalum* Willd. has been shown to be 4,28-dihydroxy-3,4-secofriedelan-3-oic acid lactone (IIa).
>
> or
>
> Reaction of sodium hydride with ω-hydroxyalkyltriphenylphosphonium salts $Ph_3P^+[CH_2]_nOH\ X^-$ (I) has been investigated. The salt (I; $n = 1$, $X = 1$) gave triphenylphosphine and formaldehyde. The salt (I; $n = 2$, $X = 1$) gave triphenylphosphine oxide and ethylene. Similar reactions were carried out with ω-hydroxyalkyltriphenylarsonium (XIV) and ω-hydroxyalkyldimethylphenylammonium (XV) salts.

The summary should concern only the main subject of the work and its main conclusions; details of an involved argument or synthesis should not be included and, although classes of compounds prepared or discussed should be given rather than a list of compounds, key compounds in the work should be referred to.

Introduction.—This should give clearly and briefly, with relevant references, both the nature of the problem under investigation and its background.

Results and Discussion.—It is usual for the results to be presented first, and for them to be followed by a discussion of their significance. Only relevant results should be presented, and figures, tables, and equations should be used only for purposes of clarity and brevity. Data must not be reproduced in more than one form, *e.g.* in both figures and tables.

Experimental Section.—Descriptions of experiments should be given in detail sufficient to enable experienced experimental workers to repeat them; the degree of purity of materials should be given, as should the relative quantities used. Descriptions of established procedures are unnecessary. Standard techniques and methods used throughout the work should be stated at the beginning of the section. Apparatus should be described only if it is non-standard; commercially available instruments are referred to by their stock numbers (*e.g.* Perkin-Elmer 137 or Unicam SP 500 spectrophotometers). The accuracy of primary measurements should be stated. Unexpected hazards encountered during the experimental work should be noted. The detailed treatment of the Experimental section is dealt with in a forthcoming Notice to Authors.

Acknowledgements.—Contributors, other than co-authors, are acknowledged in a separate paragraph at the end of the paper; acknowledgements should be as brief as possible. Titles, Mr., Mrs., Miss, Dr., Professor, *etc.*, are given; degrees are not given. Organizations which operate on a commercial basis are not acknowledged.

Bibliographic References.—These are given on a separate sheet at the end of the manuscript and are referred to in the text by superior roman numerals. They must be distinguished from footnotes which are given at the bottom of the page to which they refer; they are referred to by an asterisk (*), dagger (†), *etc.* Bibliographic references and footnotes are the subject of Notice No. 3.

General Detail

Type Size.—It should be noted that since the Experimental section and the results are printed in smaller type than the theoretical part, division between the two should be clear-cut and frequent alternation is not advisable.

Brevity.—Because of the large volume of work submitted for publication, brevity in the presentation of papers is essential and, for this reason, certain tendencies are discouraged; these are as follows:

(*a*) Unnecessary division of work into separate parts of a series. Papers are in no way discouraged solely on grounds of length.
(*b*) Submission of fragmentary work when this can be included in a larger communication.
(*c*) Historical introductory paragraphs in cases when a simple statement of the accepted present position suffices.
(*d*) Undue elaboration of hypotheses.
(*e*) Over-detailed and verbose exposition of ideas.
(*f*) Excessive use of diagrams, for example, straight-line plots that can be adequately expressed as an equation together with, if necessary, a table of deviations.
(*g*) Duplication of data as between text, tables, and figures, *etc.*

(*h*) Details of the preparation of simple derivatives such as esters, ethers, semicarbazones, *etc.*, and slight variations of essentially the same technique. (Unless the conditions are critical, quantities are superfluous, and only an indication of reagents and/or conditions is required.)

Spelling.—Standard English spelling is used (*Oxford English Dictionary*), although latitude with respect to alternative spellings for certain words is allowed. Where one form or the other of a particular spelling is adopted it should be used consistently throughout a paper.

Punctuation.—Although punctuation follows standard English practice, the following conventions are observed:

(*a*) A comma is placed before ' and ' or ' or ' in a series such as ' oxygen, sulphur, and selenium ' or ' $\lambda_{max.}$ 237, 295, and 343 nm.'

(*b*) Parentheses, square brackets, and braces are used, as necessary, in that order, *i.e.* {[( )]}.

(*c*) When a word is followed by a punctuation mark the parenthetical phrase must be inserted before the latter, *e.g.* ' m.p. 234° (decomp.),' and not ' m.p. 234°, (decomp.).'

(*d*) A colon is used to separate a ratio, as in 1 : 20 —not a solidus 1/20.

(*e*) Parenthetical expressions of the same physical quantity in different units are separated by a comma (3·9 g, 0·1 mole) (30 ml, 1 mole); expressions of different physical quantities are separated by a semicolon (2·9N; 30 ml) (*d* 0·88; 8 ml).

Hyphenation.—Hyphens are used for two purposes: to divide and to compound.

Division. It is common practice to divide words, particularly when in a sequence, when one part is common to several of the words; in such cases, the hyphen, representing the point of attachment to the common part, is always inserted, *e.g.* ' the chloro-, bromo-, and fluoro-naphthacenes,' ' the *o-*, *m-*, or *p*-nitrotoluenes,' or ' the oxo-naphthalenes and -naphthacenes.' It is not good practice, however, to detach both a common prefix and a common suffix in a series, *e.g.* ' the dihydroxy- naphthalene- and phenanthrene-diones,' since confusion can arise.

' Sections ' of class names such as diazo-ketone, alkyl-diamine, epoxy-nitro-sulphone, *etc.*, are linked by hyphens.

It is also Society usage to insert a hyphen after a prefix which ends in a vowel or y; the hydroxy-group, the aza-function, the carboxy-compounds, the nitro-derivatives, but the methyl group (note that hydroxy, acetoxy, carboxy, ethoxy, and methoxy are used and not hydroxyl, acetoxyl, carboxyl, ethoxyl, and methoxyl).

It is customary to separate a pair of the same letter when these letters (in the same fount) would not naturally fall together, *e.g.* butyl-lithium, iodo-octane.

Compounding. A hyphen is often necessary when words are compounded to form a single modifying adjective to precede the noun being modified, thus: ' a melting-point determination ' or ' a free-radical chain mechanism.' A hyphen is not needed when adverbs are compounded, as in ' an electrically heated oven,' or for two-word chemical names such as ' nitric acid solution.'

Miscellaneous uses of hyphens. Hyphens are used to set apart numbers, configurational letters, Greek letters, and italicized prefixes: 1,2,5-trimethylcyclohexane, D-*gluco*-hexose, *s*-trinitrobenzene, β-chlorophenethylbenzene, tri-μ-carbonyl-bis(tricarbonyliron), and 3-methylpent-*trans*-2-ene.

Use of Italics.—As described below, italics are indicated in a typescript by single underlining. Particular attention should be paid to the following uses.

(*a*) Foreign words and phrases and Latin abbreviations are given in italics: *e.g.*, *in toto*, *in vivo*, *ca.*, *cf.*, *i.e.*, *etc.*

(*b*) In the names of chemical compounds or radicals italics are used for prefixes (other than numerals or symbols) when they define the position of named substituents, or when they define stereoisomers: other prefixes are printed in roman. (*Note:* Initial capital letters are not to be used with italic prefixes or single-letter prefixes: full points are not to be associated with letter prefixes.)

o-, *m-*, and *p*-nitrotoluenes, but *ortho-*, *meta-*, and *para*-compounds (*o-*, *m-*, and *p-* are used only with specific names; *ortho-*, *meta-*, and *para-* are used with classes), *s*-trinitrobenzene, *NN*-dimethylaniline, *trans-* and *cis*-hexane-1,2-diol, *gem-* and *vic*-diols, benzil *anti*-oxime, 3-*O*-methyl-L-*glycero*-tetrulose.

At the beginning of a sentence the first roman letter after the prefix is capitalized: ' D-*glycero*-D-*gluco*-Heptose was subjected . . . ' and ' β-*p*-Tolylchalcone gave . . . '

(*c*) The scientific names of genera, species, and varieties are italicized.

(*d*) In references to periodicals their names or abbreviations are set in italics.

Note: Greek letters are not italicized, and should not therefore be underlined in typescripts.

Headings.—(*a*) Main sections (Experimental, Discussion, *etc.*): side-heading, small capitals, no final fullstop.

(*b*) Main side-heading: italics, initial capital letter for each noun and adjective, final fullstop and dash.

(*c*) Subsidiary side-heading: italics, first initial capital only, final fullstop but no dash.

(*d*) Further subdivision: by italic (*a*), (*b*), *etc.* (no following fullstop), and finally (i), (ii), *etc.* If (a), (b), *etc.* are used in front of a subsidiary side-heading, then for contrast these letters are not italicized.

Letters and prefixes which are ordinarily printed in italics are transferred for contrast into roman type in italicized phrases (see example below, where *O*-alkyl becomes O-*alkyl*).

Physicochemical symbols, however, remain in their prescribed form, and numerals and Greek letters are not italicized.

Examples:

EXPERIMENTAL

Preparation of Aliphatic Aldoximes and Ketoximes. —Acetoxime O-*alkyl ethers.* (*a*) Acetoxime (100 g) was dissolved . . .

Density (*d*) *of the Alcohol at* 295°K.—The series of aliphatic alcohols . . .

Note: In the above examples it should be noted that the type of print required to indicate italics, capitals, small capitals, *etc.* is shown by underlining; this convention must be strictly adhered to, *i.e.*

Single underlining for *italic* type
Double underlining for SMALL CAPITALS
Treble underlining for ORDINARY CAPITALS
Wavy underlining for **bold black** type

NOTICES TO AUTHORS—No. 3/1968

Bibliographic References and Footnotes

A clear distinction is made between bibliographic references and footnotes. The latter are used to present material which, if included in the body of the text, would disrupt the flow of the argument but which is, nevertheless, of importance in qualifying or amplifying the textual material. Such footnotes are referred to with the following symbols: *, †, ‡, §, ¶, ||, *etc.* [*Note:* Since an asterisk is used to indicate the author to whom correspondence should be addressed, its use early on in a paper is not advised; a dagger (†) is preferred.]

Bibliographic References.—Reference to the source of statements in the text is made by use of *superior numerals* at the appropriate place. The references themselves are given as footnotes at the bottom of the corresponding page in the final printed text. It is thus *essential* that bibliographic references are numbered in the order in which they will appear.

When citation of a paper is repeated the numeral previously given to that reference is to be used also at the second citation; the footnote is not repeated.

The position of the superior numeral should be chosen with care, particularly when it does not follow an author's name. If placed adjacent to punctuation, the numeral should normally be placed after the punctuation mark, *e.g.* 'This compound was shown to be the dienone,[3] which . . . '. It may be necessary to modify this rule, however, to avoid confusion, thus: ' In this way the method was found to be suitable for lead[2], tin[3], bismuth[4], and mercury[5]. '

Particular care is necessary where a reference number is likely to be confused with a superscript numeral indicating a power index: '. . . which gave a value of 2·3 cm^3 . . . ' should be written as '. . . which gave a value[3] of 2·3 cm ' or '. . . which gave a value of 2·3 cm (ref. 3) '.

Since it is usually difficult to print a table in a given position in the text, references within the table are best dealt with by taking the individual references into the printed footnotes to the tables and using a new reference number sequence therein. Should the references cited in the tables appear much earlier in the text, these earlier reference numbers may be used.

Journals. Journal titles must be abbreviated to the forms listed in Notice 4 of this series. The main principles which underlie these abbreviations are: (i) clarity to a chemist; (ii) a fullstop after each abbreviated word, but not after words in full; (iii) English and Latin adjectives have initial capital letters, other adjectives do not.

Books. Titles of books are cited in quotation marks, in upright letters, and the author(s), title, publisher, town, date (or edition, if more than one has been published), and page number (if required) must be given in that order:

C. J. M. Stirling, ' Radicals in Organic Chemistry,' Oldbourne Press, London, 1965, p. 69.

T. J. Suen, in ' Polymer Processes,' ed. C. E. Schildknecht, Interscience, New York, 1956, vol. X, p. 295.

Patents. Patents should be indicated in the form: B.P. 367,450, 367,455-7. U.S.P. 1,171,230. G.P. 436,112-4. Jap.P. 20,101. Dates are indicated thus: B.P. 666,776/1956. Patents which are applied for must always be given a year, *e.g.* B.P. Appl. 102/1968.

Reports and Bulletins, etc.

R. A. Allen, D. B. Smith, and J. E. Hiscott, ' Radioisotope Data,' UKAEA Research Group Report AERE-R 2938, H.M.S.O., London, 1961.

' Collected Papers on Methods of Analysis for Uranium and Thorium,' Geological Survey Bulletin 1006, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington D.C., 1954.

Material presented at meetings.

N. N. Greenwood, Abstracts, Anniversary Meeting of the Chemical Society, Glasgow, 1965, C1.

N. S. Anderson and D. A. Rees, in ' Proceedings of the Vth International Seaweed Symposium,' ed. E. G. Young and J. L. McLachlan, Pergamon Press, Oxford, 1966, p. 405.

Theses.

A. D. Mount, Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1967.

Reference to unpublished material. For material presented at a meeting, congress, or before a society, *etc.*, but not published, the following form is used:

[1] A. R. Jones, presented in part at the XXth Congress of the International Union of Chemistry, Paris, September, 1960.

For material accepted for publication, but not yet published, the following form is used:

[2] A. R. Jones, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, in the press.

If the paper has been submitted to the Society, the paper number should be given:

[3] A. R. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc.* (*A*), in the press (8/556).

For material submitted for publication but not yet accepted the following form is used:

[4] A. R. Jones, submitted for publication in *Angew. Chem.*

For personal communications the following form is used:

[5] G. B. Ball, personal communication. (*Note:* the form, G. B. Ball, private communication, is inappropriate.)

If material is to be published but has yet to be submitted the following form is used:

[6] Unpublished data.

Names.—The names and initials of all authors are always given in the reference footnote; they must not be replaced by the phrase *et al.* This does not prevent some, or all, of the names being mentioned at their first citation in the cursive text: initials are not necessary in the text.

For Chinese and Spanish authors all names should be given as in the original, since the patronymic is not always given last in these languages. If co-authors are to be collectively cited, as in 'Smith and his co-workers' or 'Smith *et al.*,' the latter form is inappropriate unless the individual name 'Smith' appears first among the authors named in the original.

Composite References.—Whenever possible, composite references should be used rather than a series of individual references. The style for composite references is as follows:

[1] A. B. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc.* (*A*), 1967, 234.

[2] A. B. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc.* (*A*), 1966, 123; 1967, 234.

[3] A. B. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc.* (*A*), 1966, 123; *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1956, **78**, 1234.

[4] A. B. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1956, 234; A. B. Jones and C. D. Brown, *J. Chem. Soc.* (*B*), 1967, 234, 1077; 1968, 599.

[5] A. B. Jones, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 1956, **78**, 1234; A. B. Jones and C. D. Brown, *ibid.*, 1957, **79**, 567; A. B. Jones and E. F. Green, *ibid.*, p. 999.

If only one paper from a composite reference is required for citation later, then two numbers may be assigned to the first citation (*e.g.* Jones [1,2]); alternatively, long composite references may be divided by letters, *e.g.*:

(*a*) A. B. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc.* (*A*), 1954, 467; (*b*) A. B. Jones and C. D. Brown, *J. Chem. Soc.* (*B*), 1967, 234.

A. B. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc.* (*A*), (*a*) 1953, 267; (*b*) 1954, 1742; (*c*) *etc.*

A composite reference may cite a previous reference in the form:

[12] A. B. Jones, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1956, 234; C. D. Brown, ref. 5.

(*Note: ibid.* is used only within a given reference and not to refer from one reference number to another: the abbreviated title for the journal should be repeated for separate reference numbers.)

Idem, loc. cit., and *op. cit.* are not used in references.

Abbreviations of Journal Titles.—Abbreviations for journal titles are constructed on the following general principles:

(*a*) When the full title consists of a single word it is not abbreviated: *Nature, Experientia, Tetrahedron.*

(*b*) In other cases the title or words selected from it are abbreviated as far as is consistent with the general principles:

(i) The abbreviated title should still enable the reader or librarian to identify the journal with ease; it should be readily expansible into the original or into full words near to the original. Accordingly, many words are unsuitable for abbreviation: *Acta, Bergvesen, Brewing, Cercetari, Dansk, Finishing, Folyoirat, Food, Istanbul, Sinica.*

(ii) The same word, if abbreviated, is always abbreviated in the same way, irrespective of the full title of the journal in which the word appears.

(iii) Nouns and adjectives derived directly from them receive the same abbreviation; initial capital letters are used for nouns, and small (lower case) initial letters for adjectives (unless they form the first word of the abbreviated title), except that for English and Latin titles adjectives are also given initial capital letters. Examples: Chemie *Chem.*, chemische(n) *chem.*, Chemistry or chemical *Chem.*, Chimie *Chim.*, chimique *chim.*, Chimie or chimica *Chim.*, Belgique *Belg.*, belges *belg.*

(iv) Related words not strictly covered by clause (iii) are differentiated. Examples: Chemistry and chemical *Chem.*, but Chemists in full; Engineering (adjective and noun) *Eng.*, but Engineers in full.

(v) Special sources of possible confusion require special treatment. Examples: *Ind.* for Industry and industrial, but India(n) in full; *Anal.* for Analele, *Analyt.* for Analytical, *Ann.* for Annals, Annales, Annalen, Annali, or Annual, but the full words for Anales, Analyst, and Annuaire.

(*c*) 'The', 'a', 'of', and 'and', as well as their equivalents in other languages, are omitted, except for rare cases where they seem essential for clarity, as in *Chem. and Ind.* (Chemistry and Industry, not Chemical Industry or Industrial Chemistry).

(*d*) All abbreviations are followed by a fullstop (full point); full words in references do not require to be followed by a fullstop.

(*e*) Names of countries are added, without punctuation, when they form part of the full title, as in *J. Chem. Soc. Japan* (Journal of the Chemical Society of Japan) or *Bull. Soc. chim. France* (Bulletin de la Societe chimique de France; the 'France' may not be omitted here as the list contains two other *Bull. Soc. chim.* as well as *Bull. Soc. Chim. biol.*). The country of origin is added in parentheses when needed to avoid confusion, as in *Ann. Chim.* (*France*) (Annales de Chimie) and *Ann. Chim.* (*Italy*) (Annali di Chimica), and for some titles of Japanese and translations from Russian journals, as in *Pharm. Bull.* (*Japan*) and *J. Gen. Chem.* (*U.S.S.R.*).

(*f*) The following long-established extreme abbreviations are retained: *Ber.* (since 1945 this journal has been superseded by *Chem. Ber.*); *Compt. rend.*; *Gazzetta*; *Annalen.*

NOTICES TO AUTHORS—No. 4/1968

List of Abbreviations for Periodicals most commonly found in Chemical Papers

The following list is compiled from those journals which are received in the Chemical Society Library. Since journal titles and their abbreviations are printed in italics, they must be underlined in the manuscript.

Accounts Chem. Res.
Acta Acad. Aboensis, Math. Phys.
Acta Biochim. Biophys. Acad. Sci. Hung.
Acta Biochim. Iran.
Acta Biochim. Polon.
Acta Chem. Scand.
Acta Chim. Acad. Sci. Hung.
Acta Cryst.
Acta Metallurgica
Acta Phys. Acad. Sci. Hung.
Acta Phys. et Chem. Szeged.
Acta Polytech. Scand. (Chem.)
Acta Vitaminol.
Adv. Alicyclic Chem.
Adv. Analyt. Chem. Instrumen.
Adv. Appl. Microbiol.
Adv. Carbohydrate Chem.
Adv. Catalysis
Adv. Chem. Eng.
Adv. Chem. Phys.
Adv. Clin. Chem.
Adv. Colloid Interface Sci.
Adv. Enzymol.
Adv. Fluorine Chem.
Adv. Food Res.
Adv. Free-Radical Chem.
Adv. Heterocyclic Chem.
Adv. Inorg. Chem. Radiochem.
Adv. Lipid Res.
Adv. Macromol. Chem.
Adv. Magn. Resonance
Adv. Org. Chem.
Adv. Organometallic Chem.
Adv. Pest Control Res.
Adv. Petrol. Chem.
Adv. Photochem.
Adv. Phys.
Adv. Phys. Org. Chem.
Adv. Protein Chem.
Adv. Quantum Chem.
Adv. Struct. Res. Diffraction Methods
Advancement Sci.
Afinidad
Agric. and Biol. Chem. (Japan)
Agric. Chem.
Agrokém. és Talajtan
Allg. prakt. Chem.
Ambix
Amer. Ceram. Soc. Bull.
Amer. Dyestuff Reporter
Amer. Inst. Chem. Engineers J.
Amer. J. Pharm
Amer. J. Sci.
Amer. Perfumer
Anais Acad. brasil. Cienc.
Anais Assoc. brasil. Quím.
Anal. Sti., Univ. "Al. I. Cuza" Iasi. Sect. Ic
Anales Asoc. quím. argentina
Anales Bromatol.
Anales de Quím.
Analyst
Analyt. Biochem.
Analyt. Chem.
Analyt. Chim. Acta
Analyt. Letters
Angew. Chem.
Angew. Chem. Internat. Edn.
Angew. makromol. Chem.
Ann. Acad. Sci. Fennicae
Ann. Chim. (France)
Ann. Chim. (Italy)
Ann. Endocrinol.
Ann. Fals. et Expertise chim.
Ann. Inst. Pasteur
Ann. New York Acad. Sci.
Ann. pharm. franç.
Ann. Physik
Ann. Physique
Ann. Report Fac. Pharm., Kanazawa Univ.
Ann. Report Inst. Seaweed Res.
Ann. Report ITSUU Lab.
Ann. Report Sankyo Res. Lab.
Ann. Reports Medicin. Chem.
Ann. Rev. Biochem.
Ann. Rev. Microbiol.
Ann. Rev. N.M.R. Spectroscopy
Ann. Rev. Phys. Chem.
Ann. Rev. Plant Physiol.
Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles
Ann. Stazione chim.-agrar. sper. Roma
Ann. Surveys Organometallic Chem.
Ann. Univ. M. Curie-Sklodowska, Sect. AA
Ann. Univ. Sci. Budapest, Sect. Chim.
Annalen
Appl. Spectroscopy
Arch. Biochem. Biophys.
Arch. Pharm.
Arch. Sci.
Arkiv. Fysik
Arkiv Kemi
Armyan. khim. Zhur.
Arzneim.-Forsch.
Atti Accad. naz. Lincei, Rend. Classe Sci. fis. mat. nat.
Austral. J. Biol. Sci.
Austral. J. Chem.
Austral. J. Phys.
Azerb. khim. Zhur.

Ber. Bunsengesellschaft Phys. Chem.
Berg- u. hüttenmänn. Montash. montan. Hochschule Leoben
Biochemistry
Biochemistry (U.S.S.R.)
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.
Biochem. J.
Biochem. Pharmacol.
Biochem. Prep.
Biochem. Soc. Symp.
Biochim. appl.
Biochim. Biol. sper.
Biochim. Biophys. Acta
Biofizika
Biokhimiya
Biol. Rev. Camb. Phil. Soc.
Biopolymers
Biotechnol. and Bioeng.
Bol. Inst. Quím. agric. (Brazil)
Bol. Inst. Quím. Univ. nac. auton. Mexico
Bol. Soc. Chilena Quím.
Bol. Soc. quím. Peru
Boll. sci. Fac. Chim. ind. Bologna
Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper.
Botyu-Kagaku
Brennstoff-Chem.
Brit. Bull. Spectroscopy
Brit. Chem. Eng.
Brit. Chemist
Brit. Corrosion J.
Brit. J. Pharmacol.
Bul. Inst. Politeh. Iasi
Bull. Acad. polon. Sci., Sér. Sci. chim.
Bull. Acad. Sci., U.S.S.R.
Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan
Bull. Inst. Chem., Acad. Sinica
Bull. Inst. Chem. Res., Kyoto Univ.
Bull. Inst. Nuclear Sci. "Boris Kidrich"
Bull. sci., Conseil Acad. R.S.F., Yougoslavie
Bull. Soc. chim. belges
Bull. Soc. chim. Beograd
Bull. Soc. Chim. biol.
Bull. Soc. chim. France
Bull. Soc. roy. Sci. Liége

Canad. Chem. Processing
Canad. J. Biochem.
Canad. J. Chem.
Canad. J. Chem. Eng.
Canad. J. Pharm. Sci.
Canad. J. Phys.
Canad. Spectroscopy
Carbohydrate Res.
Carbon
Catalysis Rev.
Cellulose Chem. Technol.
Cereal Chem.
Cesk. Farm.
Chem. Age
Chem. analit.
Chem. and Ind.
Chem. and Pharm. Bull. (Japan)
Chem. and Phys. Carbon
Chem. and Phys. Lipids
Chem. Ber.
Chem. Comm.
Chem. Engineer
Chem. Eng.
Chem. Eng. (Japan)
Chem. Eng. News
Chem. Eng. Progr.
Chem. Eng. Progr., Monographs
Chem. Eng. Progr., Symp.
Chem. Eng. Sci.
Chem. Erde
Chem. Heterocyclic Compounds
Chem. High Polymers (Japan)
Chem. in Britain
Chem. in Canada
Chem. Ind. (Düsseldorf)
Chem. Ind. Internat.
Chem.-Ing.-Tech.
Chem. listy
Chem. Natural Compounds
Chem. Oil and Gas, Romania
Chem. Phys. Letters
Chem. Process Eng.
Chem. Processing
Chem. Processing (S. Africa)
Chem. Processing (U.S.A.)
Chem. prùmysl
Chem. Rev.
Chem. Soc. Special Publ.
Chem. Stosowana
Chem. Tech. (Berlin)
Chem. Week
Chem. Weekblad
Chem.-Ztg.
Chem. Zvesti
Chemist-Analyst
Chemist and Druggist
Chemistry (Quart. Chinese Chem. Soc., Formosa)
Chim. analyt.
Chimia (Switz.)
Chimica e Industria
Chimie et Industrie
Chimika Chronika
Chromatographia
Chromatog. Rev.
Ciencia
Clinical Biochem.
Clinical Chem.
Clinica Chim. Acta
Coke and Chemistry (U.S.S.R.)
Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.
Colloid J. (U.S.S.R.)
Combustion and Flame
Comm. Fac. Sci. Univ. Ankara
Compt. rend.
Compt. rend. Acad. bulg. Sci.
Compt. rend. Soc. Biol.
Compt. rend. Soc. Phys. Hist. nat. Genève
Compt. rend. Trav. Lab. Carlsberg
Co-ordination Chem. Rev.
Corrosion
Corrosion Sci.
Croat. Chem. Acta
Current Sci.

Dansk Tidsskr. Farm.
Dechema Monograph.
Deut. Farb.-Z.
Deut. Lebensm.-Rundschau
Developments Appl. Spectroscopy
Discuss. Faraday Soc.
Diss. Abs.
Doklady Akad. Nauk Armyan. S.S.R.
Doklady Akad. Nauk Azerb. S.S.R.
Doklady Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.
Dopovidi Akad. Nauk Ukrain. R.S.R. Ser. B.
Double-Liaison

Educ. in Chem.
Electroanalyt. Chem.
Electrochem. Technol.
Electrochim. Acta
Elektrokhimiya
Endeavour
Enzymologia
Erdöl u. Kohle
Ernährungsforschung
European J. Biochem.
European J. Steroids
European Polymer J.
Experientia

Fed. Proc.
Fermент. i spirt. Prom.
Fette, Seifen, Anstrichm.
Finska Kemistsamfundets Medd.
Fiz.-khim. Mekh. Materialov
Fiz. Metall. i Metallov.
Fluorine Chem. Rev.
Food
Food Manuf.
Food Technol.
Fortschr. Arzneim.
Fortschr. Chem. Forsch.
Fortschr. Chem. org. Naturstoffe
Fortschr. Hochpolym.-Forsch.
Fuel

Gazzetta
General Cytochem. Methods
Geokhimiya
Gidrokhim. Mat.
Giorn. Microbiol.
Glass Technol.
Grasas y Aceites

Halogen Chem.
Helv. Chim. Acta
Helv. Phys. Acta
High Energy Chem.

Ind. Chim.
Ind. chim. belge
Ind. and Eng. Chem.
Ind. and Eng. Chem. (Fundamentals)
Ind. and Eng. Chem. (Process Design)
Ind. and Eng. Chem. (Product Res. and Development)
Ind. Finishing
Ind. Lab.
Indian J. Appl. Chem.
Indian J. Biochem.
Indian J. Chem.
Indian J. Pure Appl. Phys.
Industria y Química
Ing. chim. (Bruxelles)
Inorg. Chem.
Inorg. Chim. Acta
Inorg. Chim. Acta, Rev.
Inorg. Materials
Inorg. Nuclear Chem. Letters
Inorg. Synth.
Inst. Internat. Chim. Solvay Conseil Chim.
Internat. Chem. Eng.
Internat. J. Appl. Radiation Isotopes
Internat. J. Quantum Chem.
Internat. J. Quantum Chem., Symp.
Internat. J. Radiation Biol.
Internat. Sugar J.
Internat. Z. Vitaminforsch.
Intra-Sci. Chem. Reports
Ion Exchange
Israel J. Chem.
Israel J. Technol.
Ital. J. Biochem.
Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. S.S.R., Ser. khim.
Izvest. Akad. Nauk Latv. S.S.R., Ser. khim.
Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Neorg. Materialy
Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. khim.
Izvest. sibirsk. Otdel. Akad. Nauk, Ser. khim. Nauk

Japan Analyst
Japan Chem. Quart.
Jap. J. Pharmacol.
J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan
J. Agric. Food Chem.
J. Amer. Ceram. Soc.
J. Amer. Chem. Soc.
J. Amer. Leather Chemists' Assoc.
J. Amer. Oil Chemists' Soc.
J. Analyt. Chem. (U.S.S.R.)
J. Appl. Chem.
J. Appl. Chem. (U.S.S.R.)
J. Appl. Cryst.
J. Appl. Phys.
J. Appl. Polymer Sci.
J. Assoc. Offic. Analyt. Chemists
J. Assoc. Public Analysts
J. Biochem. (Japan)
J. Biol. Chem.
J. Catalysis
J. Chem. Documentation

J. Chem. Educ.
J. Chem. and Eng. Data
J. Chem. Phys.
J. Chem. Soc. (A)
J. Chem. Soc. (B)
J. Chem. Soc. (C)
J. Chem. Soc. Japan
J. Chem. Soc. Japan, Ind. Chem. Sect.
J. Chem. U.A.R.
J. Chim. phys.
J. Chinese Chem. Soc. (Formosa)
J. Chromatog.
J. Colloid Interface Sci.
J. Econ. Entomol.
J. Electroanalyt. Chem. Interfacial Electrochem.
J. Electrochem. Soc.
J. Electrochem. Soc. Japan
J. Fac. Sci. Univ., Tokyo
J. Food Sci.
J. Franklin Inst.
J. Gas Chromatog.
J. Gen. Chem. (U.S.S.R.)
J. Heterocyclic Chem.
J. Histochem. Cytochem.
J. Indian Chem. Soc.
J. Indian Inst. Sci.
J. Inorg. Nuclear Chem.
J. Inst. Brewing
J. Inst. Chemists (India)
J. Inst. Fuel
J. Inst. Petroleum
J. Inst. Rubber Ind.
J. Karnatak Univ.
J. Korean Chem. Soc.
J. Labelled Compounds
J. Less-Common Metals
J. Lipid Res.
J. Macromol. Sci.
J. Mass Spectrometry Ion Phys.
J. Materials
J. Medicin. Chem.
J. Mol. Biol.
J. Mol. Spectroscopy
J. Mol. Structure
J. Natural Sci. Math., Govt. Coll., Lahore
J. Neurochem.
J. New Zealand Inst. Chem.
J. Nuclear Materials
J. Oil Colour Chemists' Assoc.
J. Opt. Soc. Amer.
J. Org. Chem.
J. Org. Chem. (U.S.S.R.)
J. Organometallic Chem.
J. Pharm. Pharmacol.
J. Pharm. Sci.
J. Pharm. Soc. Japan
J. Pharmacol.
J. Phys. (A)
J. Phys. (B)
J. Phys. (C)
J. Phys. (E)
J. Phys. and Chem. Solids
J. Phys. Chem.
J. Phys. Soc. Japan
J. Polarog. Soc.
J. Polymer Sci., Part A-1, Polymer Chem.
J. Polymer Sci., Part A-2, Polymer Phys.
J. Polymer Sci., Part B, Polymer Letters
J. Polymer Sci., Part C, Polymer Symposia
J. prakt. Chem.
J. Proc. Roy. Soc. New South Wales
J. Quant. Spectroscopy Radiative Transfer
J. Radioanalyt. Chem.
J. Res. Inst. Catalysis, Hokkaido Univ.
J. Res. Nat. Bur. Stand., Sect. A
J. S. African Chem. Inst.
J. Sci. Food Agric.
J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ.
J. Sci. Ind. Res., India
J. Sci. Instr.
J. Soc. Cosmetic Chemists
J. Soc. Dyers and Colourists
J. Soc. Leather Trades' Chemists
J. Struct. Chem.
J. Synthetic Org. Chem., Japan
J. Textile Inst.

Khim. geterotsikl. Soedinenii
Khim. i Ind.
Khim. i neft. Mashinostr.
Khim. prirod. Soedinenii
Khim. Prom.
Khim. Volokna
Khim. vysok. Energii
Kinetics and Catalysis (U.S.S.R.)
Kinetika i Kataliz
Kolloid-Z.
Kolloid. Zhur.
Kristallografiya
Kunst. Plastics

Lab. Practice
Lipids

Macromolecules
Macromol. Rev.
Macromol. Synth.
Magyar Kém. Folyóirat
Magyar Kém. Lapja
Makromol. Chem.
Manuf. Chemist
Mededel. vlaam. chem. Ver.
Mekh. Polimerov
Melliand Textilber.
Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ.
Mem. Inst. Protein Res., Osaka Univ.
Mem. Inst. Sci. Ind. Res., Osaka Univ.
Mém. Poudres
Methods Biochem. Analysis
Microchem. J.
Mikrochim. Acta
Mitt. deut. pharm. Ges.
Mol. Crystals
Mol. Phys.
Monatsh.

Nachr. Akad. Wiss. Göttingen, Math.-phys. Kl.
Nahrung
Nature
Naturwiss.
Neftekhimiya

Orbital
Osterr. Chem.-Ztg.
Optics and Spectroscopy
Org. Analysis
Org. Mass Spectrometry
Org. Photochem.
Org. Reaction Mech.
Org. Reactions
Org. Synth.
Organometallic Chem. Rev.
Organometallic Synth.
Oxidation and Combustion Rev.

Paint Manuf.
Paint Technol.
Pakistan J. Sci.
Pakistan J. Sci. Ind. Res.
Pakistan J. Sci. Res.
Parfumerie u. Kosmetik
Perfumery Essent. Oil Record
Periodica Polytech.
Perspectives in Structural Chem.
Pharm. Acta Helv.
Pharm. J.
Pharm. Weekblad
Pharm. Zentralhalle
Phil. Mag.
Phil. Trans.
Photochem. and Photobiol.
Photoelectric Spectromet. Group Bull.
Phys. and Chem. Earth
Phys. and Chem. Glasses
Phys. Rev.
Phys. Rev. Letters
Physica
Phytochemistry
Plastics and Polymers
Polymer
Polymer Sci. (U.S.S.R.)
Postepy Biochem.
Priklad. Biokhim. i Mikrobiol.
Proc. Acad. Sci. (U.S.S.R.)
Proc. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chemists
Proc. Brit. Ceram. Soc.
Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc.
Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.
Proc. Japan Acad.
Proc., k. ned. Akad. Wetenschap.
Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., India
Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.
Proc. Phys. Soc.
Proc. Roy. Soc.
Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.
Proc. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer.
Process Biochem.
Progr. Biophys. Mol. Biol.
Progr. Boron Chem.
Progr. Chem. and Chem. Ind.
Progr. Chem. Fats and Lipids
Progr. Inorg. Chem.
Progr. N.M.R. Spectroscopy
Progr. Nucleic Acid Res.
Progr. Org. Chem.
Progr. Phys. Org. Chem.
Progr. Polymer Sci.
Progr. Reaction Kinetics
Progr. Solid-State Chem.
Progr. Stereochem.
Przemysl Chem.
Pure Appl. Chem.
Pyrethrum Post

Quart. Reports Sulphur Chem.
Quart. Rev.
Quimica e Industria

Radiation Res.
Radiochim. Acta.
Radiokhimiya
Reakts. spos. org. Soedinenii
Rec. Chem. Progr.
Rec. Trav. chim.
Recent Developments Chem. Natural Carbon Compounds
Recent Progr. Hormone Res.
Recent Progr. Surface Sci.
Recherches
Rend. Accad. Sci. fis. mat. (Napoli)
Reports Govt. Chem. Ind. Res. Inst., Tokyo
Reports Inst. Phys. Chem. Res (Japan)
Reports Progr. Phys.
Residue Rev.
Rev. Asoc. bioquim. argentina
Rev. Chim. (Roumania)
Rev. Chim. minérale
Rev. Fac. Cienc. quim., Univ. nac. La Plata
Rev. Fac. Farm. Bioquim., Univ. nac. mayor San Marcos
Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul Ser. C
Rev. Mod. Phys.
Rev. Phys. Chem. Japan
Rev. Port. Quim.
Rev. Prod. chim.
Rev. Pure Appl. Chem. (Australia)
Rev. Roumaine Biochim.
Rev. Roumaine Chim.
Rev. Sci. Instr.
Rev. Soc. quim. Mexico
Rev. Univ. ind. Santander Colombia
Ricerca sci.
Roczniki Chem.
Roy. Inst. Chem., Lecture Series
Roy. Inst. Chem. Rev.
Rubber Chem. Technol.
Rubber Plastics Age
Russ. Chem. Rev.
Russ. J. Inorg. Chem.
Russ. J. Phys. Chem.

Satybi
Sbornik Prác Chem. Fak. S.V.Š.T.
Schweiz. Apoth.-Ztg.
Sci. Papers Coll. Gen. Educ., Univ. Tokyo
Sci. Papers Univ. Chem. Technol., Pardubice
Sci. Papers Inst. Phys. Chem. Res., Tokyo
Sci. Proc. Royal Dublin Soc.
Sci. Reports Res. Inst., Tôhoku Univ.
Sci. Reports Tôhoku Univ.
Science
Science and Culture
Separation Sci.
Soap
Soc. Sci. Fennica, Commentationes Phys.-Math.
Soc. Sci. Lodz. Acta Chim.
Soil Sci.
Soviet Phys. Cryst.
Spectochim. Acta
Sperimentale
Stärke
Stain Technol.
Standard Methods Clin. Chem.
Steroids
Structure and Bonding
Studia Univ. Babes-Bolyai, Ser. Chem.
Suomen Kem.
Surface Sci.
Svensk kem. Tidskr.
Svensk Papperstidn.
Synthetic Methods Org. Chem.

Talanta
Technol. Reports Osaka Univ.
Technol. Reports Tôhoku Univ.
Teor. i eksp. Khim.
Teor. Osnovy khim. Tekhnol.
Tetrahedron
Tetrahedron Letters
Textile Inst. and Ind.
Textile Res. J.
Theor. and Exp. Chem.
Theor. Chim. Acta
Tidsskr. Kjemi Bergvsen Met. (Kjemi)
Topics Stereochem.
Trans. Brit. Ceram. Soc.
Trans. Chalmers Univ. Technol., Gothenburg
Trans. Faraday Soc.
Trans. Inst. Chem. Engineers
Trans. Inst. Metal Finishing
Trans. J. Plastics Inst.
Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada
Transition Metal Chem.
Trudy Inst. Elektrokhim. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ural'skii Filial
Trudy Inst. khim. Akad. Nauk Azerb. S.S.R.
Trudy Inst. khim. Nauk, Akad. Nauk Kazakh. S.S.R.
Trudy Khim. i khim. Tekhnol.
Trudy Kom. analit. Khim., Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.

Ukrain. biokhim. Zhur.
Ukrain. khim. Zhur.
Uspekhi Khim.
Uzbek. khim. Zhur.

Verhandel. k. ned. Akad. Wetenschap., Afd. Natuurk.
Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (Fiz. Khim.)
Vestnik Moskov. Univ.
Vestnik Slovensk. kem. Drustva
Veszpremi Vegyi. Egyetem Köz.
Vitamins and Hormones
Voprosy med. Khim.
Vysokomol. Soedineniya

Wallerstein Lab. Comm.
Wiss. Z. tech. Hochschule Chem. Leuna-Merseburg

Zavodskaya Lab.
Z. analyt. Chem.
Z. anorg. Chem.
Z. Chem.
Z. Krist.
Z. Lebensm.-Untersuch.
Z. Naturforsch.
Z. phys. Chem. (Frankfurt)
Z. phys. Chem. (Leipzig)
Z. Physik
Z. physiol. Chem.
Z. Vitamin-,Hormon-,u.Ferment-forsch.
Z. wiss. Phot.
Zeszyty Nauk., Mat., Fiz., Chem.
Zeszyty Nauk. Politech. lodz. (Chem.)
Zhur. analit. Khim.
Zhur. eksp. teor. Fiz.
Zhur. E.T.F. Letters
Zhur. evol. Biokhim. i Fiziol.
Zhur. fiz. Khim.
Zhur. nauch. priklad. Fotograf. Kinemat.
Zhur. neorg. Khim.
Zhur. obshchei Khim.
Zhur. org. Khim.
Zhur. priklad. Khim.
Zhur. priklad. Spektroskopii
Zhur. strukt. Khim.
Zhur. Vsesoyuz. Khim. obshch. im. D. T. Mendeleeva

NOTICES TO AUTHORS—No. 5/1969

The International System of Units (SI)

Preamble

For many years the practice of The Society in respect of units has been based on the recommendations of a joint Committee of The Royal Society, The Chemical Society, The Faraday Society, and The Physical Society. The 1951 set of recommendations published by that Committee formed the basis of Chapter 7 of the ' Handbook for Chemical Society Authors ' but since their promulgation much effort has been expended in international circles to devise and approve a basic set of coherent units. This having been completed, The Joint Symbols Committee of The Royal Society, of which The Chemical Society is a participating member, has produced a completely new set of recommendations in a pamphlet ' Symbols, Signs and Abbreviations ' 1969 (copies of this pamphlet or further details can be obtained from the Managing Editor, The Chemical Society, Burlington House, London, W1V OBN). The basis of the new recommendations is the ' Système International d'Unités ' (to be abbreviated to SI, in all languages).

The advantages offered by SI are as follows.

(i) It is a truly coherent system, *i.e.* the product or quotient of any two unit quantities in the system is the unit of the resultant quantity. This contrasts with the previous situation where, even in metric systems used within the same discipline, many additional units are arbitrarily and sometimes differently defined.

(ii) SI derives nearly all the quantities needed in all sciences and technologies from a very small set of base-units.

(iii) The variety of multiples and sub-multiples in common use is minimized.

(iv) A more uniform presentation can be ensured.

(v) Presentation is such that the relation of any derived unit, or multiple or sub-multiple of a derived unit, to the coherent unit is always obvious and simple.

Policy

(1) The Society announces its approval and support of SI, and its intention that SI shall become the preferred system in its publications.

(2) *Guidelines for the publications of the Society.* The Society realises that public acceptance of this system will be more a matter of education and tolerance than of dictatorial action. It nevertheless desires that the SI system and units compatible with it shall *rapidly* become the established standard in the Society's publications. An author will not be denied any reasonable usage, but if non-SI units are used for critical data or for quantities measured to a high order of accuracy (as opposed to the rough physical conditions of an experiment), the definitive values will be expressed in SI units as well.

The following will be the guidelines used:

(*a*) A metric system will always be used in preference to a non-metric one.

(*b*) The SI system will be the standard usage.

(*c*) The units used to record the *definitive* values of ' critical data ' or quantities measured to high degree of accuracy will be of the SI system.

(*d*) When non-SI units are used they must be adequately explained unless their definition is obvious (*e.g.* degree Celsius, mmHg, g, h). The derivation of derived non-SI units will be indicated.

(*e*) Equations involving electrical quantities should normally be those appropriate for use with SI (rationalized m.k.s) units. If authors wish to use equations suitable for e.s.u. or e.m.u. the lack of consistency with SI units must be explicitly noted.

(3) *The principal changes.* There are four of these:

(*a*) Basic units: the metre and the kilogramme replace the centimetre and the gramme of the old metric system.

(*b*) The unit of force is now the newton (kg m s^{-2}).

(*c*) The unit of energy is the joule and of power the joule per second (watt); thus the variously defined calories and non-metric units of energy and power are superseded.

(*d*) ' Electrostatic ' and electromagnetic ' units are replaced by SI electrical units.

Detail

(4) *Definition.* A quantity is expressed as the product of a numerical value and a unit.

(5) *The System.* The fully coherent SI consists of base-units, supplementary units, derived units, and decimal multiples and sub-multiples of these units, formed by use of prefixes only.

(6) *Coherent systems.* A coherent system is one based on a selected set of ' base-units ' from which ' derived units ' are obtained by multiplication without introducing numerical factors.

(7) *Base-units.* The name International System of Units (SI) was adopted by the Conférence Générale de Poids et Mesures in 1960 for the coherent system now based on the base-units given in Table 1.

TABLE 1

Physical quantity	*Name of base-unit*	*Symbol for unit*
length	metre	m
mass	kilogramme	kg
time	second	s
electrical current	ampere	A
thermodynamic temperature	kelvin	K
luminous intensity	candela	cd
amount of substance	mole	mol

(8) *Supplementary units.* The SI also includes two ' supplementary ' *dimensionless* units as follows:

Physical quantity	*Name of unit*	*Symbol for unit*
plane angle	radian	rad
solid angle	steradian	sr

(9) *Multiples and sub-multiples.* In the SI there is one and only one basic unit for each physical quantity. Decimal fractions and multiples of these basic units may, however, be constructed by use of certain prefixes (see Table 2). They may also be used with derived SI units.

TABLE 2

Fraction	*Prefix*	*Symbol*	*Multiple*	*Prefix*	*Symbol*
10^{-1}	deci	d	10	deka	da
10^{-2}	centi	c	10^{2}	hecto	h
10^{-3}	milli	m	10^{3}	kilo	k
10^{-6}	micro	μ	10^{6}	mega	M
10^{-9}	nano	n	10^{9}	giga	G
10^{-12}	pico	p	10^{12}	tera	T
10^{-15}	femto	f			
10^{-18}	atto	a			

The combination of a prefix and a unit symbol constitutes a new single unit symbol; compounding of prefixes is not permitted.

Although it will not always be possible, particularly in Tables, the general principle should be to choose a unit (*i.e.* including multiple or sub-multiple) such that the resulting numerical value is between 0·1 and 1000.

(10) *Derived units.* Some derived units have special names and symbols, and these are given in Table 3.

TABLE 3

Physical quantity	*Name of SI unit*	*Symbol for SI unit*	*Definition of SI unit*
energy	joule	J	$kg\ m^2\ s^{-2}$
force	newton	N	$kg\ m\ s^{-2} = J\ m^{-1}$
power	watt	W	$kg\ m^2\ s^{-3} = J\ s^{-1}$
electric charge	coulomb	C	A s
electric potential difference	volt	V	$kg\ m^2\ s^{-3}A^{-1} = JA^{-1}\ s^{-1}$
electric resistance	ohm	Ω	$kg\ m^2\ s^{-3}A^{-2} = VA^{-1}$
electric capacitance	farad	F	$A^2\ s^4\ kg^{-1}\ m^{-2} = As\ V^{-1}$
magnetic flux	weber	Wb	$kg\ m^2\ s^{-2}A^{-1} = V\ s$
inductance	henry	H	$kg\ m^2\ s^{-2}A^{-2} = VA^{-1}\ s$
magnetic flux density	tesla	T	$kg\ s^{-2}A^{-1} = V\ s\ m^{-2}$
luminous flux	lumen	lm	cd sr
illumination	lux	lx	$cd\ sr\ m^{-2}$
frequency	hertz	Hz	s^{-1}

Others do not

Physical quantity	*SI unit*	*Symbol for SI unit*
area	square metre	m^2
volume	cubic metre	m^3
density	kilogramme per cubic metre	$kg\ m^{-3}$
velocity	metre per second	$m\ s^{-1}$
angular velocity	radian per second	$rad\ s^{-1}$
acceleration	metre per second squared	$m\ s^{-2}$
pressure	newton per square metre	$N\ m^{-2}$
kinematic viscosity, diffusion coefficient	square metre per second	$m^2\ s^{-1}$
dynamic viscosity	newton second per square metre	$N\ s\ m^{-2}$
electric field strength	volt per metre	Vm^{-1}
magnetic field strength	ampere per metre	$A\ m^{-1}$
luminance	candela per square metre	$cd\ m^{-2}$

(11) *Symbol.* The symbol for a unit will be printed in roman (upright) type, remains unaltered in the plural and does *not* take a full point, *i.e.* 5 cm not 5 cm. or 5 cms or 5 cms.

The symbol will be separated from the numerical value by a thin space.

(12) *Decimal fractions and multiples of SI units having special names.* These names are not part of the SI, but for the time being their use in The Society's publications may continue. The list given in Table 4 is not exhaustive.

TABLE 4

Physical quantity	*Name of unit*	*Symbol unit*	*Definition of unit*
length	ångström	Å	$10^{-10}\ m = 10^{-1}\ nm$
length	micron	μm	$10^{-6}\ m$
area	barn	b	$10^{-28}\ m^2$
volume	litre	l	$10^{-3}\ m^3 = dm^3$
mass	tonne	t	$10^3\ kg = Mg$
force	dyne	dyn	$10^{-5}\ N$
pressure	bar	bar	$10^5\ N\ m^{-2}$
pressure	pascal	Pa	Nm^{-2}
energy	erg	erg	$10^{-7}\ J$
kinematic viscosity diffusion coefficient	stokes	St	$10^{-4}\ m^2\ s^{-1}$
dynamic viscosity	poise	P	$10^{-1}\ kg\ m^{-1}\ s^{-1}$
magnetic flux	maxwell	Mx	$10^{-8}\ Wb$
magnetic flux density (magnetic induction)	gauss	G	$10^{-4}\ T$
conductance	siemens	S	Ω^{-1}

(13) *Units defined in terms of the best available experimental values of certain physical constants.* These units are not part of the SI. The factors for conversion of these units to SI units are subject to change in the light of new experimental measurements of the constants involved. Their use outside the restricted contexts to which they are appropriate should be discouraged. The following list is not exhaustive.

Physical quantity	*Name of unit*	*Symbol for unit*	*Conversion factor*
energy	electronvolt	eV	$eV \approx 1{\cdot}6021 \times 10^{-19}\ J$
mass	unified atomic mass unit	u	$u \approx 1{\cdot}660\,41 \times 10^{-27}\ kg$

(14) *Other units now exactly defined in terms of the SI units.* These units are not part of the SI. It is recognized that their use may be continued for some time but it is recommended that except in special circumstances they should be progressively abandoned in conformity with international recommendations. The list given in Table 5 is by no means exhaustive. Each of the definitions given in the fourth column is *exact.*

TABLE 5

Physical quantity	*Name of unit*	*Symbol for unit*	*Definition of unit*
length	inch	in	$2{\cdot}54 \times 10^{-2}\ m$
mass	pound (avoirdupois)	lb	0·453 592 37 kg
time *	minute	min	60 s
time *	hour	h	3600 s
force	kilogramme-force	kgf	9·806 65 N
force	pound-force	lbf	9·806 65 × 0·453 592 37 N
pressure	atmosphere	atm	101 325 $N\ m^2$
pressure	conventional millimetre of mercury	mmHg	$13{\cdot}5951 \times 9{\cdot}806\ 65\ N\ m^{-2}$
pressure	torr	Torr	$(101\ 325/760)\ N\ m^{-2}$
pressure	pound-force per square inch	$lbf\ in^{-2}$	$\frac{9{\cdot}806\ 65 \times 4535{\cdot}9237}{6{\cdot}4516}\ N\ m^{-2}$
energy	kilowatt hour	kW h	$3{\cdot}6 \times 10^6\ J$
energy	thermochemical calorie	cal(thermochem.)	4·184 J
energy	I.T. calorie	cal_{IT}	4·1868 J
thermodynamic temperature	degree Rankine	°R	(5/9) K
radioactivity	curie	Ci	$3{\cdot}7 \times 10^{10}\ s^{-1}$

* Use of other common units (min, h, day) may continue in normal expressions of intervals of time.

NOTICE TO AUTHORS—No. 6/1969

Formulae and Figures

The purpose of all illustrative matter in a paper is to clarify the arguments and descriptions rather than to duplicate them. The Society strongly encourages the use of displayed formulae, particularly in the form of schemes where the details of a reaction sequence are often more easily understood when illustrated than when described in the text.

All formulae and figures should be clearly drawn, and in the case of figures provided with captions; the latter should be typed on a separate sheet. Since all formulae carry a key number by which they are identified, unless they form part of the running text or unless they are part of a scheme which itself has a caption, they are not generally further described. Blocks of formulae do not need a caption.

Illustrative matter is divided, for technical reasons, into figures and formulae, although in many cases (*e.g.* crystal structures which may be regarded as formulae but which are treated as figures) these divisions overlap.

Structural Formulae.—(*a*) Only those formulae which are displayed may be given key numbers. In all other cases the compounds concerned are referred to by name only.

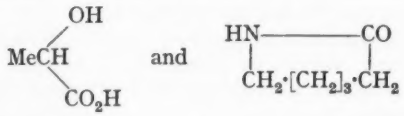
(*b*) Formulae are numbered sequentially with bold arabic numerals in parentheses [(**1**), (**2**), and (**3**) *etc.*] as they are displayed and *not* as they are mentioned in the text.

(*c*) In complex reaction schemes the formulae should be numbered serially following the reaction sequence. Non-sequential numbering in a collection of formulae can render it hard to locate an individual number.

(*d*) Structural or displayed formulae must be carefully and accurately drawn or typed on a separate sheet, rather than inserted into the text, although a marginal indication of where they are to go in the text is desirable.

(*e*) Formulae inserted into the body of the text (as distinct from those displayed separately) should be written on one line if possible, *e.g.*

$HO{\cdot}CHMe{\cdot}CO_2H$ and $\overline{NH{\cdot}[CH_2]_5{\cdot}CO}$ rather than



(*f*) Points (which may be typed as full stops) are used to indicate bonds between the atoms of the backbone chain of a compound. The symbol of each element of that chain is preceded by a full stop (or colon for a double bond) and followed by the symbols or formulae of the atoms or groups that are attached to it (parentheses being used where necessary to enclose compound groups), *e.g.* *o*-$HO{\cdot}C_6H_4{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}NH_2$ and $CH_2Cl{\cdot}CH(OH){\cdot}CO_2H$.

Groups that are indicated by a single symbol (*e.g.* Me and Et *etc.*) do not need use of such full stops.

Repeating sequences of a backbone composite group are enclosed with square brackets and their number is indicated by an inferior multiplier, *e.g.* $HO{\cdot}[CH_2]_4{\cdot}NH_2$, but $HO{\cdot}[CH_2]_4{\cdot}N(CH_2{\cdot}OH)_2$.

(*g*) The use of large circles to represent six delocalized π-electrons in cyclic systems (with or without positive or negative signs as appropriate) is permitted in certain circumstances. Cyclic systems with more or less than six delocalized π-electrons may be represented by formulae containing dotted lines. Both topics are dealt with in *Proceedings*, **1959**, **75**.

(*h*) Customary steric conventions must be observed, notably for steroids, triterpenes, and carbohydrates. The Society uses wedges (◢) or heavy lines (—) rather than blocked circles (●) and broken lines in the form – – – – – rather than ‖‖‖.

(*i*) The symbols Me, Et, Pr^n, Pr^i, Bu^n, Bu^i, Bu^s, Bu^t, Ph, Ac, Bz (the symbol for PhCO and not for $PhCH_2$), Alk, Ar, and Hal, should be used but may be written in full when the groups are involved in the reaction described. Other special symbols, if used, require an explanatory footnote. The carboxy-group is written CO_2H (*not* COOH) and similarly CO_2R.

(*j*) One variable univalent substituent is indicated by R; when more than one independently variable general substituent is present, R^1, R^2, and R^3 should be used (*not* R, R^1, R^2, R^3; or R_1, R_2, and R_3 which indicate $1 \times R$ and multiples of R thereof).

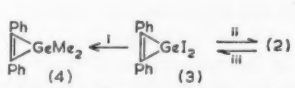
(*k*) Often it is desirable to use one formula to represent a number of related compounds (or classes of compounds) by the use of one or more independently variable substituents. It is preferable to give each compound thus represented a separate key number rather than to subdivide individual key numbers by alphabetical suffixes [*i.e.* (**1**a), (**1**b), (**1**c) *etc.*].

(**1**) $R^1 = R^3 = Ph$, $R^2 = Me$, X = O
(**2**) $R^1 = Me$, $R^2 = R^3 = Ph$, X = S

(**3**) $R^1 = Me$, $R^2 = Ph$, $R^3 = Bz$
(**4**) $R^1R^2 = CO{\cdot}O{\cdot}CO$, $R^3 = Ph$

The use of more than four independently variable substituents or atoms on one generalized formula is discouraged.

(*l*) Once a formula has been displayed it is permissible to employ its key number in later reaction schemes or equations rather than to re-display the formula:



Reagents: i, MeMgI; ii, NaOH; iii, HI

It should be noted that reagents and reaction conditions are given as footnotes to the scheme for economy of space; if present, an equation number is set as far to the right as possible, and if there is likelihood of

confusion with compound key-numbers it is accompanied by the word equation.

(*m*) Displayed formulae, unless they are capable of being typed on one line [see point (*e*) above], should not be included in tables; they should be displayed before the table with a key number for each compound and this should be used in the table.

(*n*) The key number for a compound may be used in the cursive text to avoid repetition of long chemical names; this device must not be used to excess. In general it is preferred if the key number is qualified by a partial name for the compound as in the following example:

'Pyolin (**1**) was oxidized by permanganate to the oxo-acid (**2**), the methyl ester (**3**) of which with methylmagnesium iodide gave the normal product (**4**)'.

(*o*) Reference to compounds in the Summary by key number alone is not allowed since a summary should be comprehensible without reference to the body of the paper itself. The reference number should, however, accompany the name of the compound to which it refers.

Figures.—(*a*) Figures must bear on the back the names of the authors, the title of the paper (abbreviated if necessary), and the number of the figure.

(*b*) Figures must be in Indian ink, on Bristol board, white smooth cartridge paper, tracing linen, plastic film (it is essential that the special plastic ink developed for this is used), or graph paper with *faint* blue lines (red or brown lines must not be present as these may be reproduced by the photographic process of block making). Since lines must be black and sharp, photostats or similar prints are often not suitable. If paper is used, it must be strong enough to withstand repeated handling.

(*c*) Lettering and numerals must be in *blue pencil* (*not* red or black pencil or ink) clearly legible but not so heavily scored as to make a permanent impression on the paper or board.

(*d*) When the figures are large (more than 8 in × 10 in), smaller copies (which may be rough, as long as they are clear) should be supplied for submission to the referees; editing will not be undertaken, however, before the final figures are received.

(*e*) Figures must be carefully drawn, preferably three times the size (linear) that seems necessary to ensure sharp printing, but excessive reduction is costly and illustrations that exceed five times the size of the finished block may be returned to the author for redrawing.

(*f*) Two-inch margins are essential all round figures. Lettering for insertion at margins should be placed well clear of the ordinate or abscissa line so that it can be copied before erasure.

Lettering and touching-up are done by the Society and clarity of instructions is essential. When there is much lettering, or complicated lettering, and always when tracing linen or plastic film is used, a rough tracing should be added with the lettering shown in ink.

(*g*) Since, for printing, the size is reduced, lines should not be too thin. Given lines must be of even thickness, angles neat, and curves smooth.

(*h*) Graphs should have only the requisite minimum of the scale (not less than three points) marked by numerals, and the scale lines should not normally be continued into the body of the figure.

(*i*) Graphs in any one paper should, when convenient, be drawn to the same scale, and scale markings should, when possible, be identical so that the graphs may be placed adjacent on the page. Contrariwise, two curves drawn to different scales can be shown on one graph by having the appropriate scales on the left-hand and the right-hand side. The use of both right- and left-hand axes and top and bottom axes on figures which have quantitative significance is encouraged.

(*j*) Experimental points must be shown sufficiently large to be distinguishable when reduced in size. Whenever possible, they should be confined to open and closed circles, crosses, squares, and triangles. Partly black circles and similar signs frequently become indistinguishable in print.

(*k*) Curves may be distinguished as full lines (——), broken (– – – –) or dotted lines (· · · ·), and dot-dash lines (— · — · —); further differentiation should normally be achieved by labelling the curves, which is, in any case, desirable.

(*l*) For reference in legends, it is preferable to mark curves A, B, C, *etc.* rather than to reproduce the type of line in print.

(*m*) There must be no unnecessary waste space, *e.g.* around curves; ordinates and abscissae should start at zero only if the curve extends to that range. Enlargement of parts of a figure can occasionally be placed in a corner of the complete figure.

(*n*) It is not advisable to insert much or complicated lettering on curves or in blank spaces; mistakes (in copying by the artist) can rarely be rectified once the block is made. It is better to label the curves A, B, C, *etc.* and to use explanatory legends.

(*o*) *Large* solid objects should be represented by hatching rather than by black surfaces, otherwise the ink may smear on printing.

(*p*) Photographs are reproduced by a half-tone process on art paper. The prints supplied must be very clear and of good contrast, as considerable definition may be lost in reproduction.

(*q*) Captions and explanatory legends, to be set by the printer should be typed on a separate page attached to the manuscript, and not given on the figure itself.

(*r*) Figures are numbered consecutively Figure 1, Figure 2, *etc.* (in arabic numerals). Photographs (half-tone reproduction) are numbered consecutively Plate 1, Plate 2, *etc.* but these numbers are independent of the numbering of any figures.

(*s*) Since figures represent an uneconomical use of space their number and size should be kept to a minimum. Figures and tables for the same values are discouraged.

ERRATA. Section A

1959, page 3035, Experimental, line 11. *For* 0·000180 min.$^{-1}$ *read* 0·00180 min.$^{-1}$.

1968, page 555, Table 1, 1st column headed 'Compound', entry 2 and 3, *for* PbB(Cl) . . . *read* PhB(Cl) . . .; entry 7, *for* pMeOC$_6$H$_4$B(NMe)$_2$ *read* p-MeOC$_6$H$_4$B(NMe$_2$)$_2$.

1969, page 389, right hand column, line 7. *For* statically disordered *read* statically distorted; line 11, *for* the latter being the more probable *read* the *former* being the more probable.

1969, page 550, left hand column, line 13. *For* it has been shown [10] *read* it has been shown [11]; right hand column, formula (XIV), in right hand ring, *for* COPh *read* Ph, and *for* CH_2·CMe_3 *read* CO·CH_2·CMe_3.

1969, page 858, left hand column. *For* 157—159° *read* 163—164°.

1969, page 997, Title. *For* Electron Spin Reasonance Spectra *read* Electron Spin Resonance Spectra.

1969, page 1037, left hand column, line 1. *For* thioundecanolaurinlactam, *read* thiododecanolaurinlactam; line 6, *for* selenoundecanolactam *read* selenododecanolactam; line 7, *for* thioundecanolactam *read* thiododecanolactam; line 8, *for* undecanolactam *read* dodecanolactam.

1969, page 1038, left hand column, line 6 *, 3160 cm.$^{-1}$ refers to [$\nu_{NH\ assoc.}$ of cyclic dimer] . . .

page 1038, right hand column, line 9 *, for $n \geqslant 5$ *read* $\delta \geqslant 5$.

1969, page 1056, right hand column, equation (3). There is a minus sign missing and it should read

$$\Delta H^* = -R\left(\frac{\delta \ln k}{\delta (1/T)}\right)_P - RT.$$

Correction to Paper Entitled 'The Crystal Structure and Magnetic Properties of Tetra-μ_3-methoxytetrakis[salicylaldehydato(ethanol)nickel(II)]'

By J. E. Andrew and A. B. Blake, Department of Chemistry, The University, Hull

[*J. Chem. Soc.* (*A*), 1969, 1456].

OWING to a misunderstanding on our part about the input data, it was wrongly suggested that the structure-factor least-squares program of Daly, Stephens, and Wheatley give incorrect results in space-group $I4_1/a$. The program has in fact been used successfully many times, in this and other space-groups, and we have no reason to believe that it is faulty. We wish to express our apologies to Drs. Daly, Stephens, and Wheatley, and to Monsanto Research S. A., Zürich.

[8/1539 *Received, October 28th,* 1968]

1969, page 1644, right hand column, line 7. *For* M = ? *read* M = 508·3.

1969, page 1671, right hand column, equation at the bottom, *for* 66,160 *read* 65,160.

1969, page 1963, Title should read as: Hydrido-complexes of Rhenium which contain Tertiary Phosphines.

1969, page 2360, left hand column. Replace analytical details by: [Found: Sn (total), 44·6, 44·5; I^-, 47·0, 46·9; F^-, 6·9, 6·9. SnIF requires Sn, 44·8; I^-, 48·0; F^-, 7·2%].

---

* From foot of main text.

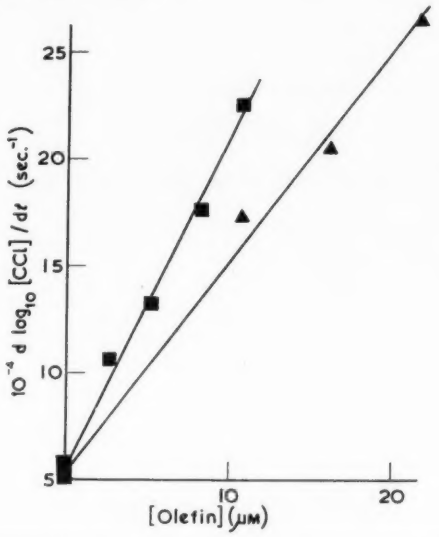
Errata

1969, page **2448**. All references mentioned in the text from ref. **21** to **29** should be increased by one to give the correct reference number.

page **2449**, left hand column, B. *Vibrational Spectra*, lines **1**, **2**, and **5**. *For* free [29] *read* free [30], *for* complexed [30–33] *read* complexed [31–33], for i.r.[4,7,10,11,13,14,15,33] *read* i.r.[4,7,10,11,13,14,15,21].

page **2449**, Table **5**: column **7**, entry **9**, *for* ~385?sh *read* ~258?sh; footnote [c], *for* ref. **33** *read* ref. **21**.

1969, page **2485**, replace Figure **5** by the figure below.



1968, page **2731**, right hand column, line 8. Delete ' to those of the ' and replace by ' which are very different from those of the '.

1967, page **2932**, right hand column. In Figure 4, the upright ordinate should read ' log ($0{\cdot}5k_2$) '.

JOURNAL
OF
THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY

SECTION A
Inorganic, Physical, and Theoretical Chemistry

Part I, pp. 1—1032

LONDON: THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY
1969

COPYRIGHT RESERVED

Printed in Great Britain by
Richard Clay (The Chaucer Press), Ltd.,
Bungay, Suffolk

JOURNAL
OF
THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY

SECTION A
Inorganic, Physical, and Theoretical Chemistry

Part II, pp. 1033—2076

LONDON: THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY
1969

COPYRIGHT RESERVED

Printed in Great Britain by
Richard Clay (The Chaucer Press), Ltd.,
Bungay, Suffolk

JOURNAL
OF
THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY

SECTION A
Inorganic, Physical, and Theoretical Chemistry

Part III, pp. 2077—3028 and indexes

LONDON: THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY
1969

COPYRIGHT RESERVED

Printed in Great Britain by
Richard Clay (The Chaucer Press), Ltd.,
Bungay, Suffolk

PUBLICATIONS BOARD

Chairman

Sir Ewart Jones, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.

J. W. Barrett, Ph.D., A.R.C.S., F.R.I.C.
D. H. R. Barton, Ph.D., D.Sc., Sc.D., F.R.S.
R. P. Bell, M.A., F.R.S.
L. Crombie, D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
C. Eaborn, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
C. Kemball, Ph.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
W. Klyne, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
Sir Ronald Nyholm, D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
W. G. Overend, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
R. A. Raphael, D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
J. R. Ruck Keene, M.B.E., T.D., M.A.
F. G. A. Stone, M.A., Ph.D., Sc.D.
D. H. Whiffen, M.A., D.Phil., F.R.S.
W. Wild, B.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.I.C.

Managing Editor and Secretary

L. C. Cross, T.D., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., F.R.I.C.

PRIMARY JOURNALS COMMITTEE

Chairman

R. P. Bell, M.A., F.R.S.

P. Bladon, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
G. C. Bond, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
J. I. G. Cadogan, D.Sc., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.E.
J. Elks, D.Sc., D.I.C., A.R.C.S., F.R.I.C.
G. W. A. Fowles, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
R. F. Hudson, Ph.D., D.I.C., A.R.C.S.
A. R. Katritzky, D.Phil., Sc.D., F.R.I.C.
J. Lewis, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
G. Lowe, A.R.C.S., M.A., Ph.D.
G. R. Martin, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.R.I.C.
R. Mason, B.Sc., Ph.D.
R. O. C. Norman, M.A., D.Phil.
W. D. Ollis, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
R. C. Pink, D.Sc., A.R.I.C.
G. Porter, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.I.C., F.R.S.
C. W. Rees, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.I.C.
L. E. J. Roberts, M.A., D.Phil.
F. J. C. Rossotti, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.
G. Sim, B.Sc., Ph.D.
F. Sondheimer, Ph.D., A.R.C.S., F.R.S.
T. C. Waddington, M.A., Ph.D.
E. P. H. Young, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Managing Editor and Secretary

L. C. Cross, T.D., Ph.D., A.R.C.S., F.R.I.C.

Editor

E. R. Smith, Ph.D., A.R.I.C.

Assistant Editor

A. D. McNaught, M.A., Ph.D.

The Chemical Society

Specialist Periodical Reports

now Available

Carbohydrate Chemistry

Volumes 1 and 2

by R.D.Guthrie, R.J.Ferrier, M.J.How, and P.J.Somers.

Price per Volume £3.10.0 ($8·40)

Spectroscopic Properties of Inorganic and Organometallic Compounds.

Volumes 1 and 2

by N.N.Greenwood, J.W.Akitt, W.Errington, T.C.Gibb, and B.P.Straughan.

Price per Volume £5.0.0 ($12·00)

Amino-acids, Peptides, and Proteins.

Volume 1

by G.T.Young, C.C.F.Blake, J.S.Davies, R.D.Gillard, P.M.Hardy, J.H.Jones, S.Laurie, R.N.Perham, and D.G.Smyth.

Price per Volume £4.10.0 ($10·80)

Photochemistry

Volume 1

by D.Bryce-Smith, A.Gilbert, W.M.Horspool, and D.Phillips.

Price per Volume £6.0.0 ($14·40)

Organophosphorus Chemistry

Volume 1

by S.Trippett, R.S.Davidson, D.W.Hutchinson, R.Keat, R.A.Shaw, and J.C.Tebby.

Price per Volume £4.0.0 ($9·60)

These topical annual reviews, in comprehensive coverage of the world's literature, may be ordered from the Publications Sales Officer, The Chemical Society, Blackhorse Road, Letchworth, Herts, England.

Printed in Great Britain by Richard Clay (The Chaucer Press), Ltd., Bungay, Suffolk